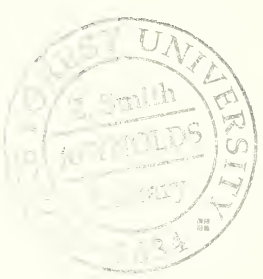
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
3 0399 2401923 2



NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals9195dock

BX
6347
A4
N6
D62

1991 Annual

God's Word changes people's lives.

BREAK THROUGH

TEACH THE BIBLE TO WIN

Dock Baptist Association North Carolina

Minutes

of the

76th Annual Session

of the

Dock Baptist Association

of

North Carolina
1990-1991

ZION MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
April 6, 1991

PALMYRA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 26, 1991

Next Sessions

SANDY PLAIN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
April 4, 1992

HAPPY HOME MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 24, 1992

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 1
- Associational Officers 1
- Departmental Officers 1
- General Board Representatives 1
- Presbytery 2

Constitution and Bylaws 3
Messengers to the Association 7
Our Beloved Dead 8
Church Directory 9
- Pastors 9
- Sunday School Directors 9
- Discipleship Training Directors 9
- Music Directors 10
- W.M.U. Directors 10
- Brotherhood Directors 10
- Treasurers 10
- Church Clerks 11

Program 12
Proceedings 13
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina 15
Biblical Recorder 17
Brotherhood Report 18
Christian Action League of North Carolina Report 18
Discipleship Training 21
North Carolina Baptist College Report 22
North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. 23
Treasurer's Report - 1990-1991 24
Budget - 1991-1992 24
Vacation Bible School 25
Woman's Missionary Union Report 26
Historical Events During the Year 28
Statistical Tables 31

Associational Directory

Associational Officers

Director of Missions . . . . Rev. J. Alan Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463
Moderator . . . . . Rev. Billy Prince, Rt. 1 Box 184, Tabor City, NC 28463
Vice Moderator . . . . . Rev. Grover Faulk, Rt. 1 Box 210, Tabor City, NC 28463
Clerk/Treasurer . . . . Mrs. Carolyn K. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463

Departmental Officers

Sunday School . . . . . Mr. Eugene Fowler, Rt. 5 Box 107, Loris, SC 29569
Youth Director . . . . . Mrs. Saundra Stevens, Rt. 3 Box, Tabor City, NC 28463
Brotherhood Director . . . . . Mr. David A. Vaught, Rt. 3 Box 204, Tabor City, NC 28463
Discipleship Training . . . . . Mrs. Carolyn K. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463
Woman's Missionary Union Director . . . . . Mrs. Minnie B. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 202A, Tabor City, NC 28463
Vacation Bible School Director . . . . . Mrs. Lottie Ludlum, Rt. 7 Box 110, Shallotte, NC 28459
Stewardship Director . . . . . Mr. Anson Ludlum, Rt. 7 Box 110, Shallotte, NC 28459
Director of Pastoral Ministries . . . . . Rev. Grover Faulk, Rt. 1 Box 110, Tabor City, NC 28463
Music Director . . . . . Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 257, Clarendon, NC 28432
Pianist . . . . . Mrs. Hilda Norris, Rt. 1 Box 257, Clarendon, NC 28432

General Board Representatives

Camp Branch . . . . . Mr. C.C. Russ, Rt. 2 Box 119, Ash, NC 28420
Dulah . . . . . Mr. Dupree Jacobs, Rt. 3 Box 140, Tabor City, NC 28463
Gore's Chapel . . . . . Mr. W. David Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home . . . . . Mr. Donnie Whaley, Rt. 1 Box 51, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill . . . . . Mr. Wade Tyler, Rt. 1 Box 186, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street . . . . . Mr. Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Tabor City, NC 28463
Magnolia . . . . . Mr. Leroy Long, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mt. Sinai . . . . . Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 257C, Clarendon, NC 28432
Myrtle Head . . . . . Rev. J.M. Formyduval, Rt. 2 Box 80, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton . . . . . Mr. Robert D. Smith, Rt. 1, Ash, NC 28420
New Life . . . . . Mr. Eugene Fowler, Rt. 5 Box 107, Loris, SC 29569
Olyphic . . . . . Mr. David Vaught, Rt. 3 Box 204, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra . . . . . Mr. Carl Suggs, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Poley Bridge . . . . . Rev. Darcy Hardwick, Rt. 1 Box 34, Nakina, NC 28455
Riverside . . . . . Mr. Herman Stevens, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Sandy Plain . . . . . Rev. Grover Faulk, Rt. 1 Box 210, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks . . . . . Mr. P.O. Gore, Nancy St., Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450
Zion . . . . . Mr. Anson Ludlum, Rt. 7 Box 110, Shallotte, NC 28459

Presbytery (Ordination Examining Committee)

Rev. Garland Long ..... Rt. 4 Box 310, Whiteville, NC 28472; 642-4063
Rev. Eugene Evans ..... Rt. 1 Box 224, Nakina, NC 28455; 642-4414
Rev. Grover Faulk ..... Rt. 1 Box 210, Tabor City, NC 28463; 653-3749
Rev. Robert Gaskins..... Rt. 3 Box 129-C, Tabor City, NC 28463; 653-2318
Rev. Billy Prince ..... Rt. 1 Box 184, Tabor City, NC 28463; 653-3869

REACH PEOPLE • DEVELOP BELIEVERS • STRENGTHEN MISSIONS

Constitution and Bylaws

ARTICLE I - NAME

This body shall be denominational and known as the Dock Baptist Association. It shall be composed of lawfully organized Southern Baptist Churches.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of the association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion, and strengthening of the work of our Lord; to promote unity, growth, and fellowship among the churches, to engage in cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by member churches acting independently, and to further the spirit of cooperation with the Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the association shall be composed of messengers who are representatives to the association from her affiliated churches. The number of messengers from each church shall be as follows: three messengers for the first 100 members or fractions thereof, and one additional messenger for each additional 100 members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual business session of the association. All ordained pastors of each church composing this body shall be allowed voting privileges. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE IV - NEW CHURCHES

Churches may be received into the fellowship of this association only after having been under the watchcare of the association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through the General Board of the association. Churches under the watchcare of the association shall make a written quarterly report of their progress and cooperative efforts in the work to the General Board, which meet on the 3rd Friday Night in March, June, September, and December of each year.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

1. The association shall be a cooperative body for the purpose of fellowship, promotion, and counsel among the churches. It shall in no case control or direct a church with reference to its own government or internal policy. However, the association may upon invitation of a church send a committee to counsel with and advise that church.

2. A church may withdraw membership from the association upon presentation of a written request.

3. The association may withdraw fellowship from a church for a just cause upon recommendation of the General Board and upon approval of same by a majority vote of the members of the association in the annual business session present and voting.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS

1. The general officers of the association shall be a *moderator,* a *vice-moderator,* and a *clerk/treasurer,* each selected to a two year term at the annual business session of the association, and a *director of missions,* who is not subject to annual election. The moderator shall be elected for one term and cannot immediately succeed himself after the second successive term. The moderator should be a model Christian with leadership capabilities.

2. The **MODERATOR** shall preside over the sessions of the association. He shall also be the chairman of all committees of the association. He shall appoint committees as needs arise and shall have general supervision over the general work of the association. The **VICE-MODERATOR** shall preside in the general absence of the moderator. The **CLERK/TREASURER** shall record, print, and distribute the annual minutes of the body and shall serve as secretary of the General Board. The **CLERK/TREASURER** shall oversee the receiving, recording, and disbursement of all associational funds. Disbursements not included in the annual budget may only be made upon written order from the chairman of the General Board. He/she shall also present an annual report during the annual business session. The **DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS** shall administer the work of the association and shall give his support to all offices and committees of the association. He shall (when at all possible) attend the Southern Baptist Convention and the N.C. State Baptist Convention and make a written report to all churches of the association. He shall attend leadership conferences and seminars to better equip himself to properly respond to the needs of the association.

3. The general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The committee shall make known their nominations at the spring session, but no vote shall be taken. At the annual business session in the fall, the committee will again make their report. Immediately following the report further nominations may be made from the floor. In the event of further nominations for an office, nominations for that office shall be voted on individually. The newly elected officers of the association shall take office upon adjournment of the associational annual session.

4. The Departmental Officers of the association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee each year. These shall be *ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL & CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR, ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH DIRECTOR, ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR, ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR, ASSOCIATIONAL VBS DIRECTOR, ASSOCIATIONAL STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR,* and *DIRECTOR OF PASTORAL MINISTRIES.* The Woman's Missionary Union of the association will elect their Director in the annual meeting. These officers shall constitute the *Associational Council.*

ARTICLE VII - GENERAL BOARD

1. The association shall have a General Board which shall be charged with the responsibility for carrying on all the business of the association and promoting all work authorized by the association in the interim between annual business sessions. A report of the work of the General Board shall be presented at the annual business session of the association.

2. The General Board shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor and one lay member of each church. The moderator, vice-moderator, clerk/treasurer, and director of missions shall be members of this board.

3. The General Board shall meet quarterly at the associational office building on the 3rd Friday night in March, June, September, and December of each year. Also, the moderator has the authority to call a special session of the General Board if necessary for a stated purpose when notice of such meetings has been sent to all members.

4. The General Board shall have an Associational Council composed of the Departmental officers, moderator, vice-moderator, clerk/treasurer, and director of missions. The ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL will meet on the 2nd Friday in March, June, September, and December at the associational building. It shall coordinate the work of the association and make recommendations to the General Board about programs and promotion of the work of the association.

5. The General Board shall elect from its membership a Budget and Finance Committee at its December meeting. This committee should consist of five members (two of which would be the moderator and the clerk/treasurer). This committee shall survey the needs of the association as presented by different organizations, and shall prepare a budget to be submitted for approval by the General Board. The budget approved at the June meeting of the General Board shall be included among the recommendations of the General Board to the association in the annual business session. The Budget and Finance Committee shall also promote the effective operation of the current budget in cooperation with the associational clerk/treasurer.

6. The General Board may name such other committees as it may deem necessary for carrying on its work.

ARTICLE VIII - AMENDMENT OR REVISION

This Constitution may be amended or revised at any annual business session of the association by a two-thirds majority of the messengers present and voting, providing the proposed amendments or revision shall have been presented in writing to the General Board during their September meeting and approved by a two-thirds majority of the General Board present and voting. If approved, each church shall be notified immediately in writing of the proposed amendment or revision which shall be voted on in the annual business session of the association. Any amendment or revision shall take effect immediately upon adoption.

Bylaws

1. All meetings of this body shall be opened with scripture and prayer.

2. The fiscal year shall run from October 1 to September 30 and all annual reports shall conform to the dates of the fiscal year, and shall project programs for the current year. The reports shall be presented by the director for the current year.

3. The messengers shall observe towards the officers and each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.

4. Any messenger wishing to speak shall rise, address the presiding officer, state his/her name and the church which he/she represents. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and avoid all personalities.

5. No messenger shall speak more than once on the same question without permission.

6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

7. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

8. When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, or to postpone to a definite time.

9. After a motion has been decided, any messenger having voted in the majority may move a reconsideration.

10. All questions except as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority of votes.

11. The association shall have the right to decide what subject shall be admitted to consideration.

12. These bylaws may be altered or amended at any business session of the association by a majority vote.

13. In cases not covered by the Bylaws, *Robert's Rules of Order (Revised),* shall be followed.

Messengers to the Association

* present at business session

CAMP BRANCH: Ms. Connie Russ, Rev. Garland Long
DULAH: Mr. Dupree Jacobs, Mr. Glen Stocks*, Mr. John Singletary*
GORE'S CHAPEL: Mr. W. David Gore, Mr. Leroy Gore, Mr. Clyde Gore
HAPPY HOME: Mrs. Esther Smith*, Ms. Renee Long*
HONEY HILL: Mr. Mike Blanton, Mrs. Bea Blackman*, Mrs. Nezie Mae Pope*, Mrs. Wilma Pace, Mrs. Freida Dew*
JONES STREET: Ms. Fannie James*, Ms. Lucille Ward*, Ms. Elizabeth Watts*, Mrs. Doris Tompkins, Alternate
MAGNOLIA: Mr. Adam Cumbee, Miss LeAnne Benton
MT. SINAI: Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.*, Ms. Arthalia Strickland*, Mr. Don McCumbee
MYRTLE HEAD: Rev. J.M. Formyduval, Ms. Evelyn Evans, Ms. Ethel Mae Simmons
NEW BRITTON: Mr. Gene Simmons, Mr. Robert D. Smith, Ms. Eudell Smith
NEW LIFE: Mr. Ralph Jolly*, Mr. Elbert White*, Mr. Harry Stephens*
OLYPHIC: Dr. George Lovell, Mrs. Julia Lovell, Ms. Minnie B. Gore*
PALMYRA: Mrs. Sena Lee Stocks*, Mr. Joe Simmons, Mrs. Betty Andrews*
POLEY BRIDGE: Rev. Darcy Hardwick*, Mr. Percy McKeithan, Ms. Thelma Faulk*
RIVERSIDE: Mr. Eddie Grice*, Mr. Guy Buck
SANDY PLAIN: Mrs. Susan Prince*, Mrs. Nadine Cartrette*, Mr. Wilson Morris*
SEVEN CREEKS: Mr. Clifford Benton*, Mrs. Edith Benton*, Ms. Annie Ward*
ZION: Mr. Anson Ludlum*, Mr. Leroy Carlisle*, Ms. Frances Carlisle*

Of Blessed Memory

DULAH
Mrs. Lea Rue Gaskins

GORE'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Louise Christian
Mr. Henry Long
Mr. Burris Prince

MAGNOLIA:
Mrs. Bessie Register
Mrs. Dora Granger

MT. SINAI
Mrs. Eula Norris
Mr. James Walton

NEW BRITTON
Mr. V. Faye Formyduval
Mr. Ellis Todd
Mrs. Doris Watts
Mrs. Maeve Babson

NEW LIFE
Mrs. Annie Edwards
Mrs. Lucille Fowler
Mrs. Nell Mills

OLYPHIC
Mr. Major Gore, Jr.

PALMYRA
Mr. Lee Fowler - Former Deacon
Mr. Johnie Powell

POLEY BRIDGE
Mrs. Marion Coleman

SANDY PLAIN
Mrs. Bertha Cox
Mrs. Hazel Cannon

SEVEN CREEKS
Mrs. Margaret Faulk
Mrs. Maebelle Reaves

ZION
Mrs. Betty Faye Ludlum Price

Church Directory

Pastors

Camp Branch ..... Rev. Garland Long, Rt. 4 Box 310, Whiteville, NC 28472
Dulah ..... Rev. W. Ragsdale Allsbrook, Rt. 2 Box 110, Aynor, SC 29511
Gore's Chapel ..... Rev. Eugene Evans, Rt. 1 Box 224, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill ..... Rev. Tommy Inman, Rt. 1 Box 68, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street ..... Rev. Sterling Sarvis, Rt. 1 Box 394-A, Loris, SC 29569
Magnolia ..... Rev. Clyde Johnson, P.O. Box 2689, Loris, SC 29569
Mt. Sinai ..... Rev. James Hughet Godwin, Rt. 1 Box 16, Cerro Gordo, NC 28430
Myrtle Head ..... Rev. Wilbur Milligan, Rt. 3 Box 163, Loris, SC 29569
New Life ..... Rev. Johnny Jenrette, Rt. 2 Box 429, Galivants Ferry, SC 29544
Olyphic ..... Dr. George Lovell, 1512 Forest View Rd., Conway, SC 29526
Palmyra ..... Rev. Gary Williams, P.O. Box 71, Evergreen, NC 28438
Poley Bridge ..... Rev. Robert L. Gaskins, Rt. 3 Box 129C, Tabor City, NC 28463
Riverside ..... Rev. Drue Hardee, 251 Hwy. 747, Loris, SC 29569
Sandy Plain ..... Rev. Robert Gaskins, Rt. 3 Box 129-C, Tabor City, NC 28463
Zion ..... Rev. Billy Smith, Rt. 1 Box 14, Ash, NC 28428

Sunday School Directors

Camp Branch ..... Mr. Joe Simmons, Rt. 1 Box 340, Bolton, NC 28458
Dulah ..... Mr. Jeffrey K. Stocks, Rt. 3 Box 129EE, Tabor City, NC 28463
Gore's Chapel ..... Mr. Jeff Register, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home ..... Mr. Ben Whaley, Rt. 1 Box 57, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill ..... Mr. Barry Pace, Rt. 1 Box 87, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street ..... Mr. Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Tabor City, NC 28463
Magnolia ..... Mr. Ervin Etheridge, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mt. Sinai ..... Mr. Don McCumbee, Rt. 2, Tabor City, NC 28463
Myrtle Head ..... Mr. Thomas Mabry, Rt. 2 Box A-156, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton ..... Mr. Gene A. Simmons, Rt. 1 Box 43A, Ash, NC 28420
New Life ..... Mr. Tony Hardee, Rt. 3 Box 13, Tabor City, NC 28463
Olyphic ..... Mr. James W. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 198, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra ..... Mr. Larry Ray, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Poley Bridge ..... Mr. Russell Grissett, Rt. 1 Box 46, Nakina, NC 28455
Riverside ..... Mr. Eddie Grice, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Sandy Plain ..... Mr. Roger Prince, Rt. 1 Box 189, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks ..... Mr. Willard Fowler, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Zion ..... Mr. Leroy Carlisle, Rt. 1 Box 46A, Ash, NC 28420

Discipleship Training Directors

Dulah ..... Mr. Glen D. Stocks, Rt. 1 Box 132, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home ..... Mr. Donnie Whaley, Rt. 1 Box 51, Nakina, NC 28455
Jones Street ..... Ms. Nan Rackley, Rt. 1 Box 73R, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra ..... Mrs. June Hammond, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Seven Creeks ..... Mr. Vance Long, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455

Music Directors

Dulah ..... Mr. Leba Singletary, Rt. 3 Box 137, Tabor City, NC 28463
Gore's Chapel ..... Mr. Leroy Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home ..... Phyllis Gore, Rt. 1 Box 290, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill ..... Mr. Max Buchanan, P.O. Box 61, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street ..... Ms. Nan Rackley, Rt. 1 Box 73R, Tabor City, NC 28463
Magnolia ..... Mrs. Christine Cumbee, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mt. Sinai ..... Mr. C.B. Bullock, Rt. 1 Box 257, Clarendon, NC 28432
Myrtle Head ..... Mrs. Brenda Babson, Rt. 2 Box 62, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton ..... Mr. David Babson, Rt. 2, Ash, NC 28420
New Life Missionary ..... Mr. Norman Stephens, Rt. 1, Tabor City, NC 28463
Olyphic ..... Mrs. Wilhelmenia Cox, Rt. 3 Box 166, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra ..... Mrs. Lois Nye, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Poley Bridge ..... Mr. Claude McKeithan, Rt. 1 Box 38, Nakina, NC 28455
Sandy Plain ..... Rev. Grover Faulk, Rt. 1, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks ..... Mr. Vance Long, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Zion ..... Mrs. Ann Mintz, Rt. 1 Box 45, Ash, NC 28420

WMU Directors

Dulah ..... Mrs. Monda McLamb, Rt. 1 Box 199, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home ..... Martha Whaley, Rt. 1 Box 51, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill ..... Mrs. Nezi Mae Pope, Rt. 1 Box 80, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street ..... Mrs. Verna Dudney, Rt. 2, Tabor City, NC 28463
Olyphic ..... Mrs. Janice Gore, Rt. 3 Box 198, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra ..... Mrs. Sena Stocks, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Poley Bridge ..... Mrs. Thelma Faulk, Rt. 1 Box 249, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Sandy Plain ..... Mrs. Susan Prince, Rt. 1 Box 189, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks ..... Mrs. Nell Stocks, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Zion ..... Mrs. Lottie Ludlum, Rt. 7 Box 110, Shallotte, NC 28459

Brotherhood Directors

Dulah ..... Mr. Terry Singletary, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Honey Hill ..... Mr. William Pace, Rt. 1 Box 365, Hallsboro, NC 28442
New Britton ..... Mr. Ralph King, Rt. 1 Box 381, Ash, NC 28420
New Life ..... Mr. Thomas Jolly, Rt. 3 Box 19A, Tabor City, NC 28463
Olyphic ..... Mr. David A. Vaught, Rt. 3 Box 204-A, Tabor City, NC 28463
Zion ..... Rev. Billy Smith, Rt. 1 Box 14, Ash, NC 28420

Treasurers

Camp Branch ..... Mrs. Betty Little, Rt. 2 Box 125, Ash, NC 28420
Dulah ..... Mr. Robert C. McLamb, Rt. 1 Box 199, Nakina, NC 28455
Gore's Chapel ..... Mr. Clyde Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home ..... Mrs. Renita Whaley, Rt. 1 Box 57, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill ..... Mrs. Wilma Pace, Rt. 1 Box 87, Hallsboro, NC 28442

Jones Street ..... Mr. Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Tabor City, NC 28463
Magnolia ..... Mr. Hubert Etheridge, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mt. Sinai ..... Mr. Jimmy W. Soles, Rt. 1 Box 255, Clarendon, NC 28432
Myrtle Head ..... Mrs. Janice M. Evans, Rt. 2 Box 71, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton ..... Mrs. Judy King, Rt. 1 Box 410, Ash, NC 28420
New Life ..... Mr. Harrell Mills, Rt. 1 Box 390, Tabor City, NC 28463
Olyphic ..... Mrs. Wilhelmenia Cox, Rt. 3 Box 166, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra ..... Mrs. Emogene Suggs, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Poley Bridge ..... Mr. Eugene McKeithan, Rt. 1 Box 38, Nakina, NC 28455
Riverside ..... Mrs. Evelyn Buck, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Sandy Plain ..... Mr. Ralph Norris, Rt. 3 Box 71, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks ..... Mr. P.O. Gore, Nancy St., Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450
Zion ..... Mrs. Evelyn McCumbee, Rt. 1 Box 40, Ash, NC 28420

Church Clerks

Camp Branch ..... Mrs. Connie Russ, Rt. 2 Box 119, Ash, NC 28420
Dulah ..... Mr. Jimmy D. Long, Rt. 3 Box 218, Tabor City, NC 28463
Gore's Chapel ..... Mrs. Clara Jones, Rt. 1 Box 240, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home ..... Mrs. Phyllis Gore, Rt. 1 Box 290, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill ..... Mrs. Freida Dew, Rt. 1 Box 171, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street ..... Ms. Doris Tompkins, Rt. 2 Box 293, Tabor City, NC 28463
Magnolia ..... Mr. Ervin Etheridge, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mt. Sinai ..... Mr. Royce Norris, Rt. 1 Box 257C, Clarendon, NC 28432
Myrtle Head ..... Mrs. Janice M. Evans, Rt. 2 Box 71, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton ..... Mrs. Judy King, Rt. 1 Box 410, Ash, NC 28420
New Life ..... Mr. Ralph Jolly, Rt. 1 Box 18, Tabor City, NC 28463
Olyphic ..... Mrs. Minnie Gore, Rt. 3 Box 202-A, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra ..... Mr. K.M. Simmons, Rt. 4 Box 223, Whiteville, NC 28472
Poley Bridge ..... Mr. Kermit Formyduval, Rt. 1 Box 40, Nakina, NC 28455
Riverside ..... Mrs. Evelyn Buck, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Sandy Plain ..... Mr. Roger Prince, Rt. 1 Box 189, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks ..... Mr. Ernest Long, Rt. 1 Box 287, Nakina, NC 28455
Zion ..... Mrs. Lottie Ludlum, Rt. 7 Box 110, Shallotte, NC 28459

Program

Spring Session

of the

DOCK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

meeting with

ZION MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH

April 6, 1991

9:30	Congregational Hymns	Directed by Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.
9:40	Devotion	Rev. Garland Long
10:00	Roll Call	Carolyn Gore, Clerk
10:10	Announcements	Rev. Billy Prince, Moderator
10:20	Congregational Hymn	Directed by Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.
10:25	Special Singing	Youth of the Association
10:50	Morning Message	Dr. Randall Jones
11:40	Congregational Hymn	Directed by Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.
11:45	Recess for annual fellowship meal with prayer	

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:00	Congregational Hymn	Directed by Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.
1:05	Special Singing	Adults of the Association
1:30	Afternoon Message	Rev. Mitchell Nance
2:10	Benediction	

Program

Fall Session

of the

DOCK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

meeting with

PALMYRA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH

October 26, 1991

9:30	Hymn	Directed by Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.
9:35	Devotion	Brother Joe Simmons
9:50	Roll Call of Churches	
10:00	VBS Report	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum
10:10	Hymn	Directed by Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.
10:15	WMU Report	Mrs. Minnie B. Gore with Mr. Robert Shaw
11:15	Hymn	Directed by Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.
11:20	Annual Sermon	Rev. Gary Williams Pastor of Palmyra Baptist Church
12:00	Recess for Fellowship Meal	

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:00 Prayer
1:05 Special Music ..... Directed by Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.
1:20 Roll Call of Messengers
1:30 Director of Missions Address ..... Rev. Alan Gore
1:35 General Board Report ..... Rev. Billy Prince
1:45 Prayer followed by Associational Business Session

Proceedings

Spring Session
meeting with
ZION MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
April 6, 1991

Camp Branch	P	Magnolia	P	Palmyra	P
Dulah	P	Mt. Sinai	P	Poley Bridge	P
Gore's Chapel	P	Myrtle Head	A	Riverside	P
Happy Home	P	New Britton	P	Sandy Plain	P
Honey Hill	P	New Life	P	Seven Creeks	P
Jones Street	P	Olyphic	P	Zion	P

The session was opened with the congregation singing "Come Thou Fount." The Moderator (Rev. Billy Prince) then welcomed all and read John 4:34-38. We were then led in prayer by Rev. Glenn Fowler. Rev. Garland Long delivered a very stirring devotion from Matthew 16:13-19, and 24, entitled Do You Know Jesus? Roll call reflected 17 of the 18 churches present. We also had three (3) pastors and one (1) visitor.

Announcements: Slate of nominees for departmental offices was presented. The fall meeting was announced to be at Palmyra on October 26, 1991. The moderator advised that the associational building needed painting and Mr. Lendon Simmons could do same for $585. Mr. Anson Ludlum made a motion that Mr. Simmons paint same. Motion seconded by Rev. Garland Long. Motion carried. Mr. Charles Smith asked for help with the associational brotherhood. The moderator welcomed Rev. Corbin Cooper and asked him to speak to the association. Rev. Cooper reported that nearly all program positions last year were up from the year before. Even the baptisms were up. He urged all to keep on going for Christ.

Congregational hymn - "Send the Light" followed by several selections from a youth choir led by Sister Saundra Stevens. These songs were much enjoyed by all present.

Dr. Randall Jones, pastor Langston Baptist Church, then presented the annual spring sermon. He read from Galatians 6:14-17 "Glory of Our Conversion." He ended the message with the statement "Live all I can for the Glory of God" and then led the congregation in a closing prayer. We then had a period of testimonies.

Congregation sang "At the Cross" and "The Solid Rock."

Rev. Garland Long presided over the dinner hour. Rev. Hughet Godwin returned thanks and we were dismissed for lunch.

The afternoon session was called to order with the congregation singing "All Hail the Power" and Rev. Darcy Hardwick led in prayer.

An adult choir then sang several selections.

Rev. Mitchell Nancy, pastor of Antioch, then delivered the annual afternoon sermon. He read from Amos 6:1-8 and the focus of his message was "Are You Easy Pickin's." He then led us in prayer.

Rev. Grover Faulk made a motion we extend a vote of thanks to Zion for hosting this session of the association. Motion seconded by Rev. Hughet Godwin. Motion carried with a standing vote of thanks.

We were dismissed with prayer by Madison Hughes.

Proceedings

Fall Session

meeting with

PALMYRA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH

October 26, 1991

Camp Branch	P	Magnolia	P	Palmyra	P
Dulah	P	Mt. Sinai	P	Poley Bridge	P
Gore's Chapel	P	Myrtle Head	P	Riverside	P
Happy Home	P	New Britton	A	Sandy Plain	P
Honey Hill	P	New Life	P	Seven Creeks	P
Jones Street	P	Olyphic	P	Zion	P

"Come Thou Fount" was sung by the congregation as an opening hymn. The Moderator welcomed all and read Psalm 1:1-6. Dr.George Lovell then led in prayer.

Rev. Gary Williams delivered the devotion in the absence of Mr. Joe Simmons who had a death in the family. Rev. Williams read Isaiah 40:29-31 with emphasis on "wait on the Lord."

Roll call reflected 16 of the 18 churches present.

The congregation sang "I Love to Tell the Story."

Sister Lottie Ludlum presented the Vacation Bible School Report followed by children from Magnolia singing a song they wrote for VBS. Sister Lottie made motion the report be accepted. Rev. Gary Williams seconded same. Carried.

"To God Be the Glory" was then sung by the congregation.

Sister Minnie B. Gore pointed out the Woman's Missionary Union report in the Book of Reports and then introduced Mr. and Mrs. Robert Shaw, who do volunteer mission work through the Home and Foreign Mission Board. They spoke of their work in Belize and Houston. Mr. Shaw read John 4:35 and stated "God uses our availability as much as our ability." He stated we should be like Isaiah "Here am I, send me." Sister Minnie made motion the report be accepted and same was seconded by Anson Ludlum. Carried.

Moderator then recognized Rev. Corbin Cooper (our CARE representative - Convention & Association Relation Enhancement). Brother Cooper extended thanks and introduced Brother Luther Davis and wife, a deacon from First Baptist Church, Carey.

Congregation then sang "Rescue the Perishing."

The annual fall sermon was delivered by Rev. Gary Williams who read from Judges 5:6-24 emphasizing our need to be a solution focused people and not a problem focused people.

Moderator asked if anyone had come in from Jones Street or New Britton - Jones Street was present.

We were dismissed for the noon fellowship meal with prayer by Rev. Gary Williams.

AFTERNOON SESSION

"O for a Thousand Tongues to Sing" was the opening hymn followed by prayer by Rev. Guy Formyduval.

The Mills Family delivered God's word in song for our special music.

The clerk called the roll of messengers.

The Director of Missions spoke on the heritage of the association and expressed thanks for the participation in associational work. Urged all to support the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering and to be in prayer about a Spanish mission.

General Board Report - The Moderator reported we had a great year and urged all General Board members to support the association by attending the quarterly meetings.

We were led in prayer by Harry Stephens prior to entering the business session.

The Moderator presented the proposed budget for 1992. A motion to accept same was made by Anson Ludlum and seconded by Rev. Darcy Hardwick. Motion carried.

The slate of departmental officers was presented. Rev. Darcy Hardwick made motion same be accepted. Motion seconded by Wilson Morris. Motion carried.

Carolyn Gore spoke on the importance of Discipleship Training in each church and urged all to go back home and start DT or enlarge same.

Mr. Elbert White made the motion we extend a vote of appreciation to Palmyra for hosting this session of the Dock association. C.B. Bullock seconded same. Motion carried. The congregation then sang "Savior Like a Shepherd Lead Us" verses one and four. Rev. Tommy Inman dismissed us with prayer.

1991 Report of
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

For an institution that's 106 years old, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina (BCH) looks strongly to the future!

Three pillars that uphold that futuristic foundation are: 1. The return of the Thanksgiving Offering beginning in November 1991; 2. The success of our "Give a child a chance!" financial campaign; and 3. Baptists' continued support of BCH through the Cooperative Program.

This financial undergirding made it possible for BCH to serve more than 1,200 children and families last year through facilities at 13 locations across the state. Because Baptists cared enough to give, residents like Lynn will go to Wingate College

this fall; Chris graduated from UNC-Chapel Hill; Jennifer is in her second year at Haywood Community College and Mark earned a football scholarship to North Carolina A&T. Each of these lives proceeds on firm footing because Baptist Children's Homes was there and paved their pathway.

Most BCH residents come from dysfunctional families where a single parent, most often a mother, simply is unable to care for her children. Her frustration with life leads to limitless freedom for the children, which leads to troubling behavior. Physical abuse, divorce, alcohol, drugs and truancy mark their young lives.

Baptist Children's Homes provides a safe environment where children learn to name their problems and address them to change behavior. At the same time, willing family members also are addressing their problems with the help of BCH social workers. In many cases, children and families are restored.

BCH's "Give a child a chance!" campaign is raising $11 million over three years to expand Cameron Boys Camp, boost general operating income and increase endowment. Gifts and pledges through July totaled $9.3 million and response across the state has been overwhelming and heart gratifying.

Last year Baptist Men of North Carolina helped construct the new Tommy and Jeanie Eller Chuckwagon at Cameron Boys Camp that was dedicated May 19.

BCH celebrated this spring the 20th anniversary of the founding of Broyhill Home, our westernmost campus, in Waynesville/Clyde. With the help of J.E. Broyhill and his family, the home was opened in 1971 on 91 hilly acres. It has capacity for 48 children in group care and for eight girls in emergency care.

In August 1990 BCH began the Gregg Children's Center for before and after school care. The Davidson County program offers security to children of working couples, who now don't have to go home to empty houses.

Children's hopes the world over have been bolstered by the 1991 return of the Thanksgiving Offering voted by messengers to the 1989 state convention. While suffering through its 13-year absence, BCH lost more than $2 million in potential gifts. Our goal this year is $500,000. Because of a partnership established in December with the Baptist Children's Homes of Sao Paulo, Brazil, *BCH-North Carolina will donate 10 percent of everything it receives over the $500,000 goal for work in that desperately needy land.*

In August 1990, BCH signed an agreement with Gaston County Department of Social Services to operate two emergency care homes owned by the county. That raises to seven the number of emergency care homes BCH operates. Emergency care, in which a child at risk of abuse or neglect can receive shelter right away, is the service most in demand throughout the state. Children stay a maximum of 60 days while BCH works with the custodian to determine a long-term plan of care.

The Cooperative Program continues to anchor our budget planning from the churches. We urge renewed commitment to cooperative giving among our North Carolina churches. It is essential, not only for us, but for the entire missions enterprise built painstakingly for a century and a half. Baptist Children's Homes receives $1.5 million from Cooperative Program receipts each year. This is the stackpole around which we build our other income planning. A decrease in Cooperative Program dollars to Baptist Children's Homes would seriously jeopardize our ability to care for children.

Baptist Children's Homes has a 106-year history. But its history is just the knot that ties it to a boundless, unbroken ribbon of promise that stretches beyond the future to wrap children and families with eternal blessings.

Anson Ludlum, Stewardship Director
David Morrow, Trustee Chairman
Michael C. Blackwell, President

The Biblical Recorder
Associational Report - 1991

The Baptist world is changing rapidly; some would contend it is for good while others think it is nothing short of a tragedy.

Whatever one's view may be, there is an indispensable need for correct and reliable information. The *Biblical Recorder* was born and continues to serve for that purpose.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic, fast-food, everything is disposable age! We often think we know the answers only to discover later we do not.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches and the denomination they comprise, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes corporate decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the *Recorder* into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the *Recorder*, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the *Biblical Recorder* which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS give the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. We are steadily adding churches to the CNS program.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry.

Never has God given Baptists a greater opportunity; never have there been as many difficulties and obstacles to overcome. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the *Recorder* was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

Brotherhood Report

I attended three (3) regional area statewide Baptist Men's meetings. I offered to assist all churches to help them but no response. I asked for help to organize the Brotherhood organization within the association, but also no response. If the Dock Association Brotherhood work does get organized as it should be, great things can be done. My prayer is that the new Brotherhood Director can enlist the support of pastors, deacons, and other church laborers without which very little can be done.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles L. Simmons, Director

1991 Annual Report
Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc.

This has been a most eventful year for the cause of Applied Christianity.

With North Carolina facing a 1.1 billion dollar shortfall and with news accounts stating that citizens from North Carolina are spending 100 million dollars annually in the Virginia lottery, it appeared almost inevitable that a lottery bill would pass the 1991 legislative session.

In addition to the economic factors, the gambling industry had 13 lobbyists working the halls of the Legislature daily promoting lottery legislation.

Even though lottery legislation passed the Senate, it was quite evident that the lottery lobbyists could not line up enough votes to get the measure through the House of Representatives. Lottery supporters did not push for a vote, for they knew that the legislation would be dead. Therefore, the proposal will be eligible to be considered in the next legislative session when it convenes in June 1992.

Between now and then, it is of utmost importance that you secure a commitment from your representatives in the North Carolina House to oppose state-sponsored gambling. The Senate will not be voting on the lottery in 1992 because it has already passed that body.

Key lottery supporters were Senator Ken Royall (D-Durham), Senator George Daniels (D-Caswell), Representative David Redwine (D-Brunswick), Representative Joe Mavretic (D-Edgecomb), Representative Robert Hunter (D-McDowell), and Representative Frank Rhodes (R-Forsyth).

Opponents of the legislation were led by Governor Jim Martin, Lieutenant Governor Jim Gardner, Senate President Pro-Tem, Henson Barnes (D-Wayne), and Speaker of the House Dan Blue (D-Wake).

While we were successful in side-tracking lottery legislation, the Legislature refused to enact the following proposals:

1. PARENTAL CONSENT. . . North Carolina remains one of the few states in the nation that allows a minor to receive an abortion without parental consent. Legislation to enact parental consent passed the House, but died in the Senate.

2. DRUNK DRIVING...The House passed legislation that would change the alcohol blood level from .1 to .08 as the breathalyzer standard for Driving-While-Impaired. The Senate refused to act on this proposal.

3. OPEN CONTAINERS OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES IN MOTOR VEHICLES...It is ironic that an open *liquor* bottle is prohibited in a motor vehicle, yet there is no limit to the number of open beer containers allowed in a motor vehicle. Highway safety authorities confirm that a large majority of the drivers charged with driving-while-impaired are beer drinkers. N.C. Highway Patrol officials endorsed the open container legislation, but it got "hung up" in a House committee.

4. TEEN-AGE PREGNANCIES...In order to address this growing problem, legislation was introduced to require sexual abstinence instruction to be a part of the curriculum of our public schools. (Such instruction has been very successful in reducing teen-age pregnancies in other areas of our country.) However, such a program was opposed by our N.C. Department of Public Instruction. Education officials charged that such legislation would be imposing a standard of morality upon our youth. The measure simply stated: "The State Board of Education shall adopt rules to provide that the public school curriculum shall include instruction, in appropriate grades and classes, that abstinence from sexual activity outside of marriage is the expected standard for all school-age children, that abstinence from sexual activity is the only certain means of avoiding out-of-wedlock pregnancy, sexually transmitted diseases, including AIDS, and other associated health problems; and that a mutually faithful monogamous relationship in the context of marriage is the best lifelong means of avoiding sexually transmitted diseases, including AIDS."

5. ABORTION FUND...North Carolina is the only Southeastern state that used state tax funds for medically unnecessary abortions. Some $400,000 of state tax funds have been budgeted by the state legislature to pay for these elective abortions. Therefore, we are denying thousands of babies right here in North Carolina their constitutional right of *life*, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness.

How can we turn the tide on these important moral issues? It will occur when North Carolina Baptists and other Christians are willing to become actively and publicly involved in upholding our Judeo-Christian moral standards. It is not enough to wring our hands and just talk about problems. We need to cry out publicly and act against sin. Baptists need to be informed about the stands taken on these issues by those who are running for public office, and then *vote* for those who reflect our standards.

In addition to a demanding legislative session, the Christian Action League has successfully assisted several counties and municipalities in liquor, beer, and wine referendums.

Good Government Seminars were conducted in the Asheville and Wilmington areas, at which some of the above issues were addressed.

Nationally recognized authorities came to share their expertise on the issues of gambling and family matters. These included Dr. Paul Cameron, Chairman of the Family Research Institute, Washington, D.C.; Austin McGuigan, former State's Attorney for Connecticut, and Bill Swindell, National Field Director, American Family Association, Tupelo, Mississippi.

We praise God for your prayer and financial support as we join in addressing the moral and ethical issues facing our society.

Coy C. Privette, Executive Director
Joe S. Lennon, President

Cooperative Program Receipts and Special Offerings

Baptist State Convention of N.C. - Roy J. Smith, General Secretary-Treasurer
Division of Stewardship, O.D. Martin, Jr., Director

Gifts through the Cooperative Program actually received by business office of the Baptist State Convention for the period listed below. Check this with your church records and please report any difference to O.D. Martin, Jr., P.O. Box 1107, Cary, NC 27512.

Special offerings from the churches for Baptist causes shown as designated.

January 1 through September 30, 1991

Churches	** Cooperative Program **			** Designated **	
Name	Current Quarter	Total to Date Above	To Date Last Year	Current Quarter	To Date Above
Camp Branch	.00	.00	.00	.00	150.00
Dulah	750.00	750.00	500.00	.00	1,016.00
Gore's Chapel	100.00	100.00	68.00	.00	46.00
Happy Home	850.00	1,100.00	.00	.00	.00
Honey Hill	209.07	453.65	362.35	.00	666.40
Jones Street	.00	127.00	125.00	.00	334.40
Magnolia	5.00	13.00	.00	.00	.00
Mount Sinai	.00	.00	.00	79.00	1,248.68
Myrtle Head	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
New Britton	200.00	835.00	350.00	450.00	450.00
New Life	150.00	300.00	300.00	.00	800.00
Olyphic	700.00	700.00	550.00	.00	1,425.00
Palmyra	328.40	328.40	200.00	.00	1,150.00
Poley Bridge	233.41	233.41	170.63	200.00	1,200.00
Riverside	.00	.00	.00	.00	150.00
Sandy Plains	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,221.43	400.00	950.00
Seven Creeks	150.00	150.00	150.00	.00	200.00
Zion	.00	180.19	180.00	100.00	400.00
Other than church	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
TOTAL	4,875.88	6,470.65	4,177.41	1,229.00	10,186.448

Anson Ludlum,
Stewardship Director

1991 Discipleship Training Report

The Great Commission!!! "Therefore go and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, and teaching them to obey everything I have commanded you. And surely I am with you always, to the very ends of the age" (Matthew 28:19-20, NIV). We are called to not only be a witness for Him and lead souls to salvation, but also, to teach them - to lead them. Each believer is a disciple (a follower of Christ) - a learner - and we must nurture them and help them grow and develop in the Christian faith. We must understand the full context of the Great Commission. Evangelism and Discipleship are not two separate commands but rather one great command to make disciples.

Discipleship Training is the organization assigned the task of helping church members, new church members, church leaders, and potential leaders grow in their Christian discipleship. We (DT) are not in competition with other church programs but our aim is to enhance or amplify the total work of the church. A trained church member is indeed a great asset. In Discipleship Training we have the basic responsibility for teaching in five (5) major areas. They are: 1. Christian Doctrine; 2. Christian Ethics; 3. Christian History; 4. Church Polity and Organization; and 5. Skill Development (in performing the functions of a New Testament church).

The Dock Baptist Discipleship Training Team consists of the following:

Associational Discipleship Training Director ..... Carolyn K. Gore
Associational DT Children's Leader ..... Sena Lee Stocks
Associational DT Adult Leader ..... Terry Chestnut

Please continue to pray for this great need to be filled. We (each of us as Christians) have the responsibility to spread the good news. If we are not taught what we believe as Baptist how are we to leave our doctrines and beliefs for our children? Who will teach them what is right and what is wrong? How can we tell others what Christ has called us to do unless we study and learn. Discipleship Training starts with one. I must start and learn, then I can lead and teach others.

Sena Lee Stocks and myself attended the Key Leadership training session at Ft. Caswell this year. We were really excited about the variety of ways Discipleship Training could be carried on in the church. DT has a program for the many needs in the church. Mrs. Sena and I were very excited about the Children's Bible drills. We will tell you more about this at our fall leadership conference. We are planning this conference for November 1991. Please add this to your prayer list. We want a representative from each church present. Remember we are here to help you with your Discipleship Training Program in your church, whether it is to help enlarge same or to start a Discipleship Training Program.

Respectfully submitted,
Carolyn K. Gore, DT Director

North Carolina
Baptist College Report - 1991

A "new-old" event is about to take place in North Carolina Baptist life: *A Special Committee!*

From time to time we Baptists feel the need to take a hard look at ourselves. We do that through the time-honored practice of asking trusted people to serve on a committee for a year, sometimes two. In 1956, for example, "The Committee of Twenty-Five" began a comprehensive study which eventually embraced all aspects of North Carolina Baptist life. That committee reported to a special session of the Baptist State Convention called for that purpose on May 5-6, 1959. Again, "The Committee of Twenty," appointed in 1967, worked for two years before presenting its comprehensive findings and recommendations to the Convention in November of 1969. Both of these committees provided clarity and guidance for North Carolina Baptists which endured for many years.

New times call for a fresh look at ourselves. The "new times" which have taken shape in the Southern Baptist Convention since 1979 have particular relevance for institutions, agencies, their trustees and the Convention. North Carolina Baptist institutions and agencies have rendered distinguished Christian service for a total of 1,108 years! New times call for a new look by a competent special committee.

In May the General Board approved a 17-member "Institutions Relations Committee." Lamar Brooks, Wilmington, is chairman. Other members are: Jean P. Abernethy, Marion; Dot Allred, Gastonia; Curtis Lee Barbery, Bennett; Harold Bennett, Boone; Don Bolden, Burlington; Caralie Brown, Raleigh; Kathryn H. Hamrick, Shelby; John H. Hewett, Asheville; Milton A. Hollifield, Jr., Stanley; John M. Hough, Jr., Salisbury; James H. Johnson, Candler; Robert B. Poole, Elizabeth City; George W. Pullium, Jr., Knightdale; Hobart Smith, Charlotte; A. Eugene Warren, Charlotte; J.L. Wilson, Winston-Salem. Their report is due in November 1992.

The "new-old" way of study and thought is the North Carolina Baptist, tried-and-true way to confront changing times. We thank these 17 good men and women who will help us to shape the future together in harmony. They request and deserve our fervent prayers.

North Carolina Baptist Institutions/Agencies

Gardner-Webb 1905	Wingate 1896	Meredith 1891	Campbell 1887
Mars Hill 1856	Chowan 1848		Wake Forest 1834
Retirement Homes 1950	Hospital 1923		Foundation 1919
Children's Homes 1885			*Biblical Recorder* 1833

Anson Ludlum, Stewardship Director

North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.
Annual Report to Baptist Associations of North Carolina
June 1991

The Board of Directors and the staff of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation are committed to effective leadership in generating increased perpetual financial support of Baptist causes throughout the state, nation and world. With assets approximately $27 million (market value) at the end of the 1990 fiscal year, the income distribution to Baptist causes is significant each year.

Typically, assets are either held as endowments paying interest income in perpetuity to named Baptist causes, or they are held in trust with current income being paid to individuals and future income being paid to Baptist causes in perpetuity.

Earned income distributed to Baptist institutions and mission causes during fiscal year of 1990:	$647,180
Earned income distributed to individuals with Baptist causes named as charitable remainderman during fiscal year of 1990:	$686,124

The staff of the Foundation consists of seven full-time employees and two persons who provide part-time service in accounting and legal services. The servicing of individual accounts requires continuous contact with trustors, donors and those designating gifts through Wills. The increased number of requests for assistance in seminars and conferences by churches, associations and individuals has made part-time assistance necessary in regions of the state some distance from the office.

There are continual improvements being made in available charitable estate planning computer software, constant changes in state and federal regulations which affect charitable estate planning and an increased need for technical training and assistance to serve the ever increasing needs of both the development staffs of our institutions and the individuals utilizing the Foundation services. The Foundation continues to provide for these needs to maximize the growth in financial support for Baptist causes.

In 1990, the Foundation moved into a new home. The 6,000 square foot office building was constructed from gifts from individuals and is located on property provided by the Baptist State Convention next to the Baptist Building in Cary. The new facility was occupied in February 1990 and provides much needed space for the work of staff as well as for conferences and meetings. Baptist groups are invited to use the meeting rooms when in the Raleigh/Cary area. We extend an invitation to church groups to call and arrange a visit to the newest building used for the Lord's service by North Carolina Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin S. Coates, Executive Director
Anson Ludlum, Stewardship Director

Treasurer's Report 1990-1991

Dock Baptist Association

BEGINNING BALANCE		$ 6,540.72
Receipts:		
Church Tithes	$5,199.02	
Baptist State Convention	94.04	
Printing	5.50	
Reimbursement from Church Growth Multiplier	59.35	
TOTAL RECEIPTS	5,357.91	
TOTAL		11,898.63
Expenditures:		
BEMC	417.64	
Paper & Printing	207.78	
Maintenance & Household Supplies	120.21	
Postage	267.29	
Lawn Upkeep	390.00	
Sunday School	73.68	
Associational Clerk	300.00	
Insurance on Building	408.00	
Director of Missions	1,200.00	
Benevolence Fund	26.25	
Woman's Missionary Union	186.24	
Associational Youth	50.00	
Vacation Bible School	206.87	
Associational Annuals (Edmonds Printing Co.)	682.65	
Associational Meeting Expense	100.00	
Miscellaneous	1,148.63	
Painting exterior of building	$585.00	
Purchase of vacuum cleaner	60.00	
Christian Action League	100.00	
Purchase Historical Kit	35.15	
Copier Repair	246.13	
Repair to Security System	63.00	
Church Growth Multiplier Expense	59.35	
Total Miscellaneous Expense	1,148.63	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		5,785.24
BALANCE AS OF OCTOBER 1, 1991		$ 6,113.39

Dock Baptist Association

1991-1992 Budget

Utilities	$ 500.00
Insurance	500.00
Postage	400.00
Vacation Bible School	200.00

Sunday School	100.00
Lawn Upkeep	400.00
Clerk	300.00
Paper and Printing	200.00
Associational Minutes	700.00
Director of Missions	1,200.00
Key Leadership	150.00
Woman's Missionary Union	200.00
Brotherhood	125.00
Discipleship Training	100.00
Maintenance and Household Expense	200.00
Benevolence	100.00
Miscellaneous Expenses	100.00
Youth	150.00
Associational Meeting Expense	150.00
TOTAL	$5,775.00

1991 Vacation Bible School Report

We came together and joined in CELEBRATING JESUS this year - results, a very outstanding report: 16 of 18 churches had a Vacation Bible School. Our enrollment goal for 1991 was 1,150 - our total enrollment 1,202.52 over our goal. Isn't this wonderful? Shows what GOD'S PEOPLE can do when they join in one cause.

DULAH had the highest enrollment - 204, with 16 professions of Faith. HONEY HILL 156 and 5 professions; PALMYRA 103 and one profession. HONEY HILL received ADVANCED RECOGNITION - not only did they have a regular Bible School - they added a BACKYARD BIBLE SCHOOL and a MISSION BIBLE SCHOOL as well. "HAT'S OFF TO YOU, HONEY HILL - YOU REALLY HAD AN EXPLOSION." SANDY PLAIN also had a profession of Faith.

PASTORS, DIRECTORS AND WORKERS: this was made possible by YOU - many thanks for a job well done. SPECIAL, SPECIAL THANKS goes to my VBS TEAM for their Love, Dedication and Willingness to help as they upheld the theme "CELEBRATE JESUS" and gave you complete understanding of the materials at the Clinic in April.

Look at the chart below - check your church report - use it as a tool for next year. Blank spaces means no report. It is time to plan now.

Church	Enrollment	Professions	Recognition	Offering
Camp Branch	13			
Dulah	204	16	Standard	$750.00
Gore's Chapel	39			100.00
Happy Home	34			90.00
Honey Hill	156	5	Advanced	345.00
Jones Street	80			127.00
Magnolia	38	Wrote VBS Song		5.00
Myrtle Head				
Mt. Sinai	60			79.00

New Britton	88		Standard	126.00
New Life	88		Standard	
Olyphic	67		Standard	95.79
Palmyra	103	1	Standard	128.00
Poley Bridge	42			
Riverside				
Sandy Plain	83	1	Standard	220.00
Seven Creeks	40		Standard	
Zion	68		Standard	180.19

We have a treat for you today - The Magnolia Vacation Bible School wrote a song -they will sing it for us now.

Respectfully submitted,
Lottie Ludlum, Dock VBS Director

Woman's Missionary Union Report - 1991

WMU officers representing twelve (12) churches in the Dock Association enthusiastically began 1990-1991 with a WMU Leadership workshop to learn duties involved in each respective department. A twenty-four (24) hour prayer chain was observed to ask God's guidance and enlightenment in each decision that would arise. Olive King inspired Personal Action/Personal Witnessing in the study of the manual on those subjects. Lottie Ludlum reviewed Marsha Spradlin's book *Love in Action.* Seeds were sown for projects in these areas. Esther Burroughs' book *Empowered* seemed to do just that as Olive led us in the study. Bible studies in *Royal Service* on the same subject continued the empowering process.

The Foreign Mission study, *Middle East Today*, was taught by Lottie Ludlum and Minnie Gore in November prior to the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering (LMCO).

Julia Lovell led us in the Home Mission study, *What Is a Missionary?* prior to the Week of Prayer for Home Missions and the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering (AAEO).

Ladies of the WMU did an enlightening program on who we are, where we see ourselves to be, and our dreams for the future of WMU for the WMU part on the Dock Associational program in October 1990.

Honey Hill hosted the Annual WMU Associational meeting in April 1991. Dorothy Sample was our very prestigious and interesting speaker. We chose this time to shower the Homes for the Aging in North Carolina. The response was great.

July 1991 - A banquet was held at Sandy Plain in appreciation of our pastors in the Dock Association. The event followed a July 4th theme and seemed well received by those in attendance. We hope all pastors will participate next time as we do greatly appreciate you all.

Members seem to be approximate in most cases but are not exaggerated (I hope). One hundred eighty-two Baptist Women, 4 Acteens, 31 Girls-In-Action, and 25 Mission Friends have inspired over $4,000 for the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, over $3,000 for the Home Mission or the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering, around $1,200 for State Missions, near $3,000 to the Cooperative Program. Again, gifts in money, food, clothing, needs of the sick, etc., can't be nailed down. Many acts of benevolence and Mission Action were reported.

Let me take this opportunity to express my deep appreciation for every prayer, every act of support in any manner and for all of your love toward me and the Dock WMU. It is a pleasure to serve God through the Dock WMU.

"Empowered," we can't quit so we beg you six churches with no WMU organizations to join us. We need you and you are definitely missing blessings.

Read! Commit to memory! Above all, believe! "But when the Holy Spirit comes upon you, you will be filled with power, and you will be witnesses for me in Jerusalem, in all of Judea and Samaria, and to the ends of the earth." Acts 1:8 TEV

Respectfully submitted,
Minnie B. Gore, Dock WMU Director

1991-1992 WMU Officers! Use Us!!

Director ..... Minnie B. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 202-A, Tabor City 28463; 653-4447
Assistant Director ..... Sena Stocks, Rt. 1 Box 357, Nakina 28455; 642-8767
Secretary/Treasurer ..... Lottie Ludlum, Rt. 7 Box 110, Shallotte 28459; 287-3876
Mission Action/Personal Witnessing .... Esther Smith, Rt. 1 Box 49, Nakina 28455; 642-4596
Enlistment/Enlargement .... Carolyn K. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City 28463; 653-4448
Baptist Women Director ..... Susan Prince, Rt. 1 Box 189, Tabor City 28463; 653-3375
Assistant BW Director ..... Monda Faye McLamb, Rt. 1 Box 199, Nakina 28455; 642-7315
Acteens Director ..... Nezie Mae Pope, Rt. 1 Box 80, Hallsboro 28442; 646-3389
Asst. Acteens Director ..... Nell Stocks, Rt. 1 Box 204, Nakina 28455; 642-5450
Girls-in-Action Director ..... Smithis Long, Rt. 1 Box 274, Nakina 28455; 642-5247
Asst. Girls-in-Action Director ..... Estelle Evans, Rt. 1 Box 159, Ash 28420; 287-6940
Mission Friends Director ..... Ann Simmons, P.O. Box 64, Ash 28420; 287-3999
Asst. Mission Friends Director ..... Marth Whaley, Rt. 1 Box 57, Nakina 28455; 642-6688

Historical Events During the Year

GORE'S CHAPEL: Painted church and fellowship hall. Purchased new chairs and curtains for the fellowship hall.

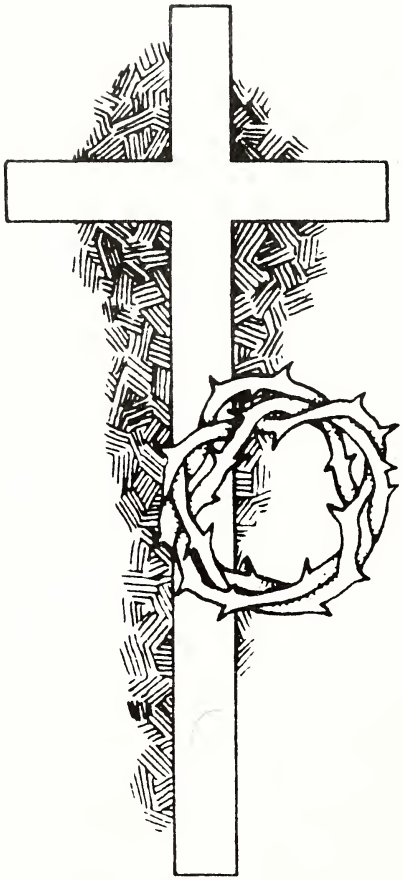
OLYPHIC: Installed new columns on front porch. Mac and Gloria Heniford unanimously approved for deacon and wife on January 13, 1991.

RIVERSIDE: Church is debt free.

ZION: Ordination of deacon - Ray Piver. Covered the top of the church building. Organized a Brotherood.

1991 Annual
20-Year Historical Table of Annual Meetings of the Dock Association

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1971	New Life	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Grover Faulk
	Camp Branch			Rev. Jack Gregory
1972	Riverside	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Anson Smith
	Honey Hill			Rev. Crowell Powell
1973	Zion	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Harvey L. Smith
	Palmyra			Kennedy Children's Home
1974	Sandy Plain	Walter Powell		Rev. W M. Prince
	Happy Home		Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Kennedy Children's Home
1975	Olyphic	Walter Powell		Rev. Bruce Christopher
	New Britton		Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Kennedy & Odom Children's Home
1976	Mt. Sinai	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Grover Faulk
	Myrtle Head			Kennedy Children's Home
1977	Seven Creeks	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Robert Gaskins
	Gore's Chapel			Kennedy Children's Home
1978	Dulah	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Archie Jones
	Pokey Bridge			Rev. Vernon Williamson
1979	Jones Street	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Mr. & Mrs. William Mitchiner
	Magnolia			Rev. Tommy Inman
1980	New Life	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Robert Gaskins
	Camp Branch			Rev. Vernon Williamson
1981	Honey Hill	Robert Gaskins	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. J.D. Hewett
	Riverside			Rev. Ragsdale Allsbrook
1982	Zion	Robert Gaskins	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Charlie Smith
	Palmyra			Rev. Darcey Hardwick
1983	Sandy Plain	Anson Ludlum	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Robert Gaskins
	Happy Home			Rev. Tommy Inman
1984	Olyphic	Anson Ludlum	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Joe Stanley
	New Britton			Rev. Robert Gaskins
1985	Mt. Sinai	Grover Faulk	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Hughet Godwin
	Myrtle Head			Rev. Bill Williams
				Rev. Anson Smith
1986	Seven Creeks	Grover Faulk	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Tommy Inman
				Rev. Charles Smith
	Gore's Chapel			Rev. Truluck Johnson
1987	Dulah	Jim Williams	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. David Woodley
				Rev. Billy Hollifield
	Poley Bridge			Dr. George Lovell
1988	Jones Street	Jim Williams	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Walter Clegg
				Rev. David Bane
	Magnolia			Rev. Sterling Sarvis
1989	New Life	Billy Prince	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Joe Stanley
				Rev. Grover Faulk
	Camp Branch			Rev. Truluck Johnson
1990	Honey Hill	Billy Prince	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Corbin Cooper
				Rev. Fred Carlton
	Riverside			Rev. Ragsdale Allsbrook
1991	Zion	Billy Prince	Carolyn K. Gore	Dr. Randall Jones
				Rev. Mitchell Nance
	Palmyra			Rev. Gary Williams



The Dock
Baptist Association
1991 Minute Book
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further information
and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Church Music

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures & Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Dock

North Carolina

Dir. of Assoc. Miss.: Rev. J. Alan Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463

Year Ending 9/30/91

CHURCHES	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 16)	6 Two Sunday services Y/N	7 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	9 Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	10 Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	11 Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	12 Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	13 Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	14 Total Baptisms	15 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	16 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	17 Present resident members	18 Present nonresident members	19 Grand total present members
CAMP BRANCH	Bruns.	Y	1977	UNK.	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	33	0	33
DULAH	Col.	Y	1990	1928	1	5	Y	0	10	7	9	11	5	1	43	6	5	192	14	206
GORE'S CHAPEL	Col.	Y	1988	1924	1	5	N	0	0	0	3	2	2	0	7	1	3	52	24	76
HAPPY HOME	Col.	N		1909	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	70	50	120
HONEY HILL	Col.	Y	1985	1961	1	5	Y	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	4	3	105	38	143
JONES STREET	Col.	Y	1991	1958	4	5	Y	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	57	3	60
MAGNOLIA	Col.	Y	1980	1913	1	5	Y	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	4	0	2	109	22	131
MT. SINAI	Col.	Y	1991	1849	1	5	Y	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	5	2	83	25	108
MYRTLE HEAD	Bruns.	Y	1991	1922	1	5	N	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	4	3	0	66	47	113
NEW BRITTON	Bruns.	N		1812	1	5	N	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	2	11	121	175	296
NEW LIFE	Col.	Y	1991	1916	1	5	Y	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	5	1	8	164	71	235
OLYPHIC	Col.	Y	1987	1927	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	73	21	94
PALMYRA	Col.	Y	1990	1885	1	5	Y	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	13	6	187	38	225
POLEY BRIDGE	Col.	Y	1985	1885	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	86	82	168
RIVERSIDE	Col.	Y	1988	1939	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	22	10	32
SANDY PLAIN	Col.	Y	1987	1893	1	5	Y	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	4	0	6	115	37	152
SEVEN CREEKS	Col.	N		1802	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	109	26	135
ZION	Bruns.	Y	1991	1919	1	5	Y	0	0	0	6	7	2	0	15	3	1	97	11	108
TOTALS								0	11	12	25	30	16	3	97	41	58	1,741	694	2,435
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.								0	2	5	13	12	7	2	41	24	60	1,656	689	2,345

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Dock

North Carolina

Assoc. SS Director: Mr. J.D. Gore, Rt. 1 Box 291, Nakina, NC 28455

Year Ending 9/30/91

CHURCHES	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrollment (18-24 years or H.S. graduation through 24 years)	58 Young Adult enrollment (25-34 years)	59 Adult enrollment (35-64 years)	60 Senior Adult enrollment (65 and over)	61 Adults Away enrollment	62 Homebound enrollment	63 General officers enrollment	64 Other ongoing Bible study	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of single adults	69 Church V.B.S. enrollment	70 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	71 January Bible Study attendance	72 No of ethnic S.S. members
CAMP BRANCH	0	5	3	2	6	3	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	33	24	1	10	0	0	0
DULAH	0	12	27	20	20	15	73	17	0	0	2	0	0	186	114	21	204	0	71	2
GORE'S CHAPEL	0	4	5	6	3	3	16	3	0	0	2	0	0	42	40	5	39	0	0	0
HAPPY HOME	0	2	6	7	6	4	19	13	0	0	1	0	0	58	47	3	32	0	0	0
HONEY HILL	0	16	11	4	0	4	30	1	0	0	2	0	0	68	44	4	156	16	0	0
JONES STREET	0	4	10	7	2	7	19	4	0	0	2	0	0	55	42	1	80	0	0	0
MAGNOLIA	0	10	14	15	9	17	29	6	0	0	12	0	0	112	59	8	40	0	0	0
MT. SINAI	0	5	8	13	0	9	18	19	0	0	9	0	0	81	63	0	46	0	0	0
MYRTLE HEAD	0	5	6	2	2	7	10	5	0	0	3	0	0	40	27	5	0	0	0	0
NEW BRITTON	0	15	30	12	20	10	30	35	0	0	2	0	0	154	94	20	88	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	3	6	21	21	12	21	70	21	0	0	4	0	0	179	125	13	88	0	0	0
OLYPHIC	0	1	11	10	0	16	10	16	0	0	2	0	0	66	40	5	69	0	0	0
PALMYRA	0	19	23	30	13	17	45	24	0	0	3	0	0	174	107	34	104	0	20	0
POLEY BRIDGE	0	4	0	6	5	3	32	25	0	0	5	0	0	80	40	7	52	0	0	0
RIVERSIDE	0	1	2	2	2	6	15	12	0	0	0	0	0	40	23	3	0	0	0	0
SANDY PLAIN	0	15	16	12	7	6	40	20	0	0	3	0	0	119	63	4	83	0	0	0
SEVEN CREEKS	2	3	6	20	10	10	20	10	0	3	9	0	0	93	58	7	39	0	0	0
ZION	0	6	4	16	14	13	21	11	0	0	3	0	0	88	49	18	68	0	0	0
TOTALS	5	133	203	205	131	171	505	248	0	3	64	0	0	1,668	1,059	159	1,198	16	91	2
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	7	145	178	200					0	6	52		0	1,656	1,007		1,115	0		0

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Dock

North Carolina

Assoc. CT Director: Mr. J.D. Gore, Rt. 1 Box 291, Nakina, NC 28455

Year Ending 9/30/91

CHURCHES	73 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under — not in school)	74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	77 General officers enrollment	78 New Church Member Training	79 Baptist Doctrine Study	80 DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife	81 Equipping Center	82 LIFE	83 Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
DULAH	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	1	0	34	25
HAPPY HOME	0	5	5	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	26
JONES STREET	3	4	3	19	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	26
PALMYRA	1	4	12	25	5	0	14	14	0	0	0	0	75	30
SEVEN CREEKS	0	0	12	8	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	13
TOTALS	4	13	32	68	12	34	14	14	0	0	1	0	192	120
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	7	24	27	68	11	4	10	12	0	0	12	2	177	84

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Dock

North Carolina

Assoc. Music Dir.: Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 257, Tabor City, NC 28463

Year Ending 9/30/91

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
DULAH	2	8	6	15	20	0	3	0	3	0	57	42
GORE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	11	8
HAPPY HOME	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	16	12
HONEY HILL	0	0	2	3	10	0	0	0	2	0	17	11
JONES STREET	4	4	3	7	19	0	0	0	2	0	39	30
MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	2	0	15	7
MT. SINAI	1	0	1	7	18	0	7	0	2	0	36	25
MYRTLE HEAD	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	8	6
NEW BRITTON	0	4	6	0	26	0	0	0	1	0	37	15
NEW LIFE	4	7	5	10	25	0	0	0	2	0	53	30
OLYPHIC	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	0	5	0	21	17
PALMYRA	8	8	3	20	25	0	2	0	6	0	72	15
POLEY BRIDGE	0	0	2	4	16	0	0	0	4	0	26	22
SANDY PLAIN	6	4	6	10	15	0	3	0	2	0	46	25
SEVEN CREEKS	0	3	5	14	14	0	4	0	4	0	44	18
ZION	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	8
TOTALS	25	38	39	91	258	0	19	0	43	0	513	291
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	30	38	34	86	265	0	3	0	36	0	492	287

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Dock

North Carolina

Assoc. WMU Dir.: Minnie B. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 202-A, Tabor City, NC 28463

Year Ending 9/30/91

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 Years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action 6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
DULAH	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	14	0	0	0	14	3	0	31
HAPPY HOME	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	2	4	0	0	10	3	0	19
HONEY HILL	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	1	14	3	4	5	4	0	31
JONES STREET	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	2	0	18
NEW BRITTON	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	21	3	0	25
OLYPHIC	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	4	0	20
PALMYRA	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	8	0	0	7	4	0	19
POLEY BRIDGE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	30	3	0	33
SANDY PLAIN	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	8	14	0	0	12	6	0	40
SEVEN CREEKS	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	22	3	0	25
ZION	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	8
TOTALS	4	4	1	1	10	0	21	25	40	3	4	159	37	0	269
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	2	4	1	1	12	0	20	11	22	6	12	138	36	0	225

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Dock

North Carolina

Assoc. Brotherhood Dir.: Mr. Charles Simmons, Rt. 1 Box 323, Tabor City, NC 28463

Year Ending 9/30/91

CHURCHES	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	118 Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Men enrollment	120 Mission Project Participation	121 Ongoing Missions Action Groups Participation	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
DULAH	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5
HONEY HILL	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	11
NEW BRITTON	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10
NEW LIFE	0	8	8	9	5	12	0	0	0	42
OLYPHIC	0	0	3	0	3	9	0	0	0	5
ZION	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	0	0	9
TOTALS	0	8	11	9	14	50	0	0	0	82
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	0	10	7	12	5	38	0	0	0	72

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Dock
North Carolina

Assoc. Treas.: Carolyn K. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463

Year Ending 9/30/91

CHURCHES	124 Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
CAMP BRANCH	7,453	1,560	9,013	0	9,013	0	2,925	315	0	250	2,440	5,930
DULAH	35,280	3,537	38,817	954	39,771	0	13,625	0	0	3,201	13,855	30,681
GORE'S CHAPEL	15,889	493	16,382	0	16,382	0	7,260	0	0	351	5,324	12,935
HAPPY HOME	14,096	16,153	30,249	0	30,249	0	4,200	0	15,624	751	2,751	22,966
HONEY HILL	21,581	5,034	26,615	68	26,683	0	10,800	6,155	0	940	5,219	23,114
JONES STREET	12,573	1,889	14,462	0	14,462	0	6,500	0	0	800	2,478	9,778
MAGNOLIA	7,079	3,372	10,451	0	10,451	0	2,100	4,287	0	500	1,200	8,087
MT. SINAI	33,231	4,436	37,667	1,438	39,105	0	12,167	0	0	1,092	23,606	36,865
MYRTLE HEAD	6,667	4,134	10,801	75	10,876	0	2,400	0	1,000	250	4,314	7,964
NEW BRITTON	17,654	7,378	25,032	0	25,032	0	7,020	0	0	1,754	10,283	19,057
NEW LIFE	50,635	436	51,071	23,193	74,264	0	10,137	0	0	1,316	5,393	16,846
OLYPHIC	18,261	2,605	20,866	0	20,866	0	10,400	0	0	1,277	5,896	17,573
PALMYRA	29,073	1,086	30,159	1,447	31,606	0	8,500	0	0	2,289	25,831	36,620
POLEY BRIDGE	18,673	0	18,673	0	18,673	0	7,200	0	0	2,312	9,189	18,701
RIVERSIDE	4,369	2,576	6,945	0	6,945	0	1,900	0	3,461	131	1,415	6,907
SANDY PLAIN	27,404	3,929	31,333	0	31,333	0	6,800	0	0	1,193	6,940	14,933
SEVEN CREEKS	14,040	350	14,390	0	14,390	0	8,400	0	0	873	11,040	20,313
ZION	14,799	6,861	21,660	0	21,660	0	3,300	0	0	885	7,995	12,180
TOTALS	348,757	65,829	414,586	27,175	441,761	0	125,634	10,757	20,085	20,165	145,169	321,450
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	328,065	59,791	387,855	5,903	393,759	1,000	126,623	10,732	16,824	15,796	120,682	304,695

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Dock

North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk: Carolyn K. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463

Year Ending 9/30/91

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the Aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
CAMP BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	100	0	0	125	0	0	325	325
DULAH	0	0	0	4,250	0	0	500	516	0	0	0	0	2,050	3,066	7,316
GORE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	46	0	0	0	0	715	761	861
HAPPY HOME	0	0	0	1,100	0	0	50	102	0	0	0	0	0	152	2,252
HONEY HILL	0	0	0	345	165	100	250	416	0	0	0	0	0	931	1,276
JONES STREET	0	0	0	127	120	0	163	125	0	0	46	0	476	930	1,057
MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	50	0	0	50	50	0	150	300
MT. SINAI	0	0	0	1,107	0	0	0	1,169	0	1,107	1,107	0	0	3,383	4,490
MYRTLE HEAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,396	1,396
NEW BRITTON	0	0	0	200	0	25	200	635	25	75	75	50	1,290	2,375	2,575
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	600	0	0	1,542	0	0	800	0	0	600	2,942	3,542
OLYPHIC	0	0	0	700	0	450	700	725	0	30	0	0	0	1,905	2,605
PALMYRA	0	0	0	328	0	0	500	500	0	300	150	0	0	1,450	1,778
POLEY BRIDGE	0	0	0	233	0	200	500	500	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	1,433
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	65	0	0	0	0	75	75	75	100	390	390
SANDY PLAIN	0	0	0	1,200	0	400	550	944	0	0	0	0	2,035	3,929	5,129
SEVEN CREEKS	0	0	0	150	0	0	50	50	0	0	100	0	0	200	350
ZION	0	0	0	180	0	100	100	100	0	0	100	100	687	1,187	1,367
TOTALS				10,770	350	1,275	5,205	5,978	25	2,387	1,828	275	7,953	26,672	38,442
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	0	0	0	6,866	150	1,091	3,298	5,324	275	1,648	1,670	152	12,806	26,416	32,289

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION
Dock
North Carolina
Year Ending 9/30/91

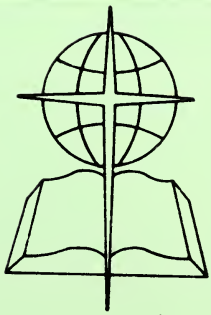
CHURCHES	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
	No. members recvd from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Total cost for heating, cooling, lighting, etc	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year	N = none (S = CS F = Forward Program T = Tithes Committee) 0 = Other	Budget Y/N	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. church-type missions (not primary sponsor)	No. new Sunday School members	($) Lottie Moon Offering	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	Number of persons commg to S.S. by bus/van	N = non TV = TV R = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Sunday morning worship attendance	Sunday evening worship attendance	N = none CPD = C P Day CPM = C P Month B = both	Weekly evang visitation	Family Ministry Days	Recreation facility	Christian Life Comm	Baptist Men's Day	Pastor emp (apart from ch.)	Bapt Sem Coll Day	Ministry Board protection	Home Mission Study Book	State paper in budget
																								Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?									
CAMP BRANCH	0	0	7	0	0	900	30,000	0	N	N	0	0	0	1	100	100	0	N	0	0	25	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
DULAH	1	0	20	10	1	3,798	230,000	0	Y	Y	0	0	0	26	516	500	0	N	10	0	107	91	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
GORE'S CHAPEL	0	0	3	0	0	1,598	200,000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	12	46	0	0	N	10	0	35	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
HAPPY HOME	0	0	8	10	4	2,151	300,000	65,000	N	Y	0	0	0	0	102	50	0	N	9	0	47	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
HONEY HILL	3	1	8	2	0	1,781	225,000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	3	416	250	0	N	11	0	40	19	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
JONES STREET	0	0	12	2	3	2,400	75,000	0	0	Y	0	0	0	4	125	163	0	N	8	0	40	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MAGNOLIA	0	0	1	0	0	1,200	60,000	0	0	Y	0	0	0	5	50	50	0	N	12	0	63	21	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
MT. SINAI	0	0	10	10	10	4,408	173,000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	4	1,169	0	0	N	10	0	50	35	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
MYRTLE HEAD	2	0	2	0	0	656	175,000	0	N	N	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	N	2	0	33	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
NEW BRITTON	0	0	10	.01	.01	2,627	350,000	0	Y	N	0	0	0	6	635	200	0	N	20	0	84	20	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
NEW LIFE	0	0	8	2	2	2,016	125,000	0	N	N	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	N	27	0	110	75	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
OLYPHIC	0	0	6	3.33	1	1,093	100,000	0	0	Y	0	0	0	1	725	700	0	N	0	0	45	23	CPD	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
PALMYRA	0	2	15	1	0	6,000	500,000	0	0	Y	0	0	0	14	500	500	0	N	4	0	113	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
POLEY BRIDGE	0	0	2	0	0	1,600	181,000	0	N	N	0	0	0	0	500	500	0	N	1	0	40	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	1,415	70,000	0	N	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	6	0	20	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
SANDY PLAIN	0	1	8	4	0	1,646	489,000	0	N	N	0	0	0	6	944	550	0	N	6	0	43	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SEVEN CREEKS	0	0	0	0	0	2,215	200,000	0	N	N	0	0	0	0	50	50	0	N	8	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ZION	0	0	0	0	0	1,703	223,300	0	N	Y	0	0	0	30	100	100	0	N	25	0	54	30	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
TOTALS	6	4	120				3,706,300	65,000			0	0	0	127	5,978	3,713	0		169	0	949	314											
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	7	3	158				3,575,000	69,840			0	0	0	88	5,374	3,348			151	0	703	159											

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

6349
A4
NC
D62

1992 Annual

THE ASSOCIATION
Living Our Legacy of Missions



Dock
Baptist Association
North Carolina

Minutes

of the

77th Annual Session

of the

Dock Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

1991-1992

SANDY PLAIN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
April 4, 1992

HAPPY HOME MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 24, 1992

Next Sessions

OLYPHIC MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
April 3, 1993

NEW BRITTON MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 23, 1993

Published in 1993 by
Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 1
- Associational Officers 1
- Departmental Officers 1
- General Board Representatives 1
- Presbytery 2
- Benevolence Committee 2

Constitution and Bylaws 3
Resolution Adopted October 24, 1992 7
Messengers to the Association 7
Of Blessed Memory 8
Church Directory 9
- Pastors 9
- Sunday School Directors 9
- Discipleship Training Directors 10
- Music Directors 10
- W.M.U. Directors 10
- Brotherhood Directors 11
- Treasurers 11
- Church Clerks 11

Program 12
Proceedings 12
Biblical Recorder 15
Brotherhood Report 16
Christian Action League of North Carolina Report 17
Discipleship Training 18
General Board Report and Minutes 18
Stewardship Report 23
- NC Baptist Hospital Report 24
- NC Baptist Retirement Homes 25
- Christian Life Commission Report 26

Treasurer's Report 1991-1992 28
Budget 1992-93 29
Vacation Bible School 29
Woman's Missionary Union Report 30
Historical Events During the Year 32
20 Year Historical Table of Annual Meetings 33
Statistical Tables 35

Associational Directory

Associational Officers

Director of Missions....Rev. J. Alan Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463
Moderator.....Rev. Grover Faulk, Rt. 1 Box 210, Tabor City, NC 28463
Vice Moderator.....Mr. Harry Stephens, Rt. 3 Box 14-A, Tabor City, NC 28463
Clerk/Treasurer...Mrs. Carolyn K. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463

Departmental Officers

Sunday School .....Mr. Eugene Fowler, Rt. 5 Box 107, Loris, SC 29569
Youth Director .....Mrs. Saundra Stevens, Rt. 3 Box, Tabor City, NC 28463
Brotherhood Director .....Mr. David A. Vaught, Rt. 3 Box 204, Tabor City, NC 28463
Discipleship Training ..Mrs. Carolyn K. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463
Woman's Missionary Union Director....Ms. Sena Lee Stocks, Rt. 1 Box 357, Nakina, NC 28455
Vacation Bible School Director .....Mrs. Lottie Ludlum, Rt. 7 Box 110, Shallotte, NC 28459
Stewardship Director.....Mr. Anson Ludlum, Rt. 7 Box 110, Shallotte, NC 28459
Music Director.....Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 257, Clarendon, NC 28432
Pianist .....Mrs. Hilda Norris, Rt. 1 Box 257, Clarendon, NC 28432

General Board Representatives

Camp Branch.....Mr. C.C. Russ, Rt. 2 Box 119, Ash, NC 28420
Dulah .....Mr. Dupree Jacobs, Rt. 3 Box 140, Tabor City, NC 28463
Gore's Chapel.....Mr. W. David Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home .....Mr. Donnie Whaley, Rt. 1 Box 51, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill .....Mr. Wade Tyler, Rt. 1 Box 186, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street.....Mr. Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Tabor City, NC 28463
Magnolia .....Mr. Leroy Long, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mt. Sinai .....Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 257C, Clarendon, NC 28432
Myrtle Head.....Rev. J.M. Formyduval, Rt. 2 Box 80, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton .....Mr. Bennie King, Rt. 1 Box 135A, Ash, NC 28420
New Life.....Mr. Eugene Fowler, 2950 Hwy. 701 N., Loris, SC 29569
Olyphic .....Mr. David Vaught, Rt. 3 Box 204, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra .....Mr. Carl Suggs, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Poley Bridge.....Mr. R.C. Coleman, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Riverside .....Mr. Herman Stevens, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Sandy Plain .....Rev. Billy Prince, Rt. 1 Box 184, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks.....Mr. P.O. Gore, Nancy St., Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450
Zion .....Mr. Anson Ludlum, Rt. 7 Box 110, Shallotte, NC 28459

Presbytery (Ordination Examining Committee)

Rev. Garland Long .....Rt. 4 Box 310, Whiteville, NC 28472; 642-4063
Rev. Eugene Evans .....Rt. 1 Box 224, Nakina, NC 28455; 642-4414
Rev. Grover Faulk .....Rt. 1 Box 210, Tabor City, NC 28463; 653-3749
Rev. Robert Gaskins .....Rt. 3 Box 129-C, Tabor City, NC 28463; 653-2318
Rev. Billy Prince .....Rt. 1 Box 184, Tabor City, NC 28463; 653-3869

Benevolence Committee

The duties of the Benevolence Committee are to order flowers when a pastor or general board member passes away or loses someone in his immediate family. This list is provided so you will know which committee member is responsible for your church.

COMMITTEE MEMBER:	CHURCHES:
Rev. Grover Faulk Phone: 653-3749	Jones Street New Life Sandy Plain Dulah Riverside Mt. Sinai
Rev. Mort Formyduval Phone: 287-3531	Myrtle Head Magnolia Honey Hill New Britton Zion Camp Branch
Bro. Willard Fowler Phone: 642-4075	Seven Creeks Olyphic Gore's Chapel Happy Home Poley Bridge Palmyra

Constitution and Bylaws

The Dock Baptist Association

ARTICLE I - NAME

This body shall be denominational and known as the Dock Baptist Association. It shall be composed of lawfully organized Southern Baptist Churches.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of the association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion, and strengthening of the work of our Lord; to promote unity, growth, and fellowship among the churches, to engage in cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by member churches acting independently, and to further the spirit of cooperation with the Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the association shall be composed of messengers who are representatives to the association from her affiliated churches. The number of messengers from each church shall be as follows: three messengers for the first 100 members or fractions thereof, and one additional messenger for each additional 100 members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual business session of the association. All ordained pastors of each church composing this body shall also be allowed voting privileges. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE IV - NEW CHURCHES

Churches may be received into the fellowship of this association only after having been under the watchcare of the association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through the General Board of the association. Churches under the watchcare of the association shall make a written quarterly report of their progress and cooperative efforts in the work to the General Board, which meets on the second Friday night in February, May, August and November of each year.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

1. The association shall be a cooperative body for the purpose of fellowship, promotion, and counsel among the churches. It shall in no case control or direct a church with reference to its own government or internal policy. However, the association may upon invitation of a church send a committee to counsel with and advise that church.

2. A church may withdraw membership from the association upon presentation of a written request.

3. The association may withdraw fellowship from a church for a just cause upon recommendation of the General Board and upon approval of same by a majority vote of the membership of the association in the annual business session present and voting.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS

1. The General Officers of the association shall be a *Moderator,* a *Vice-moderator,* and a *Clerk/Treasurer*, each elected to a two year term at the annual business session of the association, and a *Director of Missions*, who is not subject to annual election, but can be removed from office at any regular General Board meeting to be approved by the association in either the Spring or Fall meeting. The Moderator and Vice-moderator shall be elected for one two-year and cannot immediately succeed themselves after serving the two-year term. The Vice-moderator shall be elevated to Moderator after serving two-year term as Vice-Moderator. The Moderator should be a model Christian with leadership capabilities.

2. The MODERATOR shall preside over the sessions of the association. He shall act as parliamentarian or appoint a parliamentarian at his discretion. He shall also be the chairman of all committees of the association. He shall appoint committees as needs arise and shall have general supervision over the general work of the association. The VICE-MODERATOR shall preside in the absence of the moderator. The CLERK/TREASURER shall record, print, and distribute the annual minutes to the body and shall serve as the secretary of the General Board. The CLERK/TREASURER shall oversee the receiving, recording, and the disbursement of all associational funds. Disbursements not included in the annual budget may only be made upon written order from the chairman of the General Board. He/she shall also present an annual report during the annual business session. The DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS shall administer the work of the association and shall give his support to all offices and committees of the association. He shall (when at all possible) attend the Southern Baptist Convention and the N.C. State Baptist Convention and make a written report to all churches of the association. He shall attend leadership conferences and seminars to better equip himself to properly respond to the needs of the association. The DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS shall cooperate with the churches in the association to see that vacant pulpits are filled and/or supply speakers are provided at the church's request.

3. The general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The committee shall make known their nominations at the Spring session, but no vote shall be taken. At the annual business session in the Fall, the committee will again make their report. Immediately following the report further nominations may be made from the floor. In the event of further nominations for an office, nominations for that office shall be voted on individually. The newly elected officers of the association shall take office upon adjournment of the associational annual session.

4. The Departmental Officers of the association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee each year. These shall be ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR, DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR, YOUTH DIRECTOR, BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR, MUSIC DIRECTOR, VBS DIRECTOR and STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR. The Woman's Missionary Unio of the association will elect their Director in their annual meeting. These officers shall constitute the ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL.

ARTICLE VII - GENERAL BOARD

1. The association shall have a General Board which shall be charged with the responsibility for carrying on all the business of the association and promoting all work authorized by the association in the interim between annual business ses-

sions. A report of the work of the General Board shall be presented at the annual business session of the association.

2. The General Board shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor and one lay member of each church. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk/Treasurer and Director of Missions shall be members of this board.

3. The General Board shall meet quarterly at the associational office building on the second Friday night in February, May, August and November. Also, the Moderator has the authority to call a special session of the General Board if necessary for a stated purpose when notice of such meetings has been sent to all members.

4. The General Board shall have an Associational Council composed of the Departmental Officers, Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk/Treasurer, and The Director of Missions. The Associational Council will meet on the first Friday night in February, May, August and November at the associational building. It shall coordinate the work of the association and make recommendations to the General Board about programs and promotion of the work of the association.

5. The General Board shall elect from its membership a Budget and Finance Committee at its November meeting. This committee should consist of five members (two of which would be the Moderator and the Clerk/Treasurer). This committee shall survey the needs of the association as presented by different organizations, and shall prepare a budget to be submitted for approval by the General Board. The budget approved at the May meeting of the General Board shall be included among the recommendations of the General Board to the association in the annual business session. The Budget and Finance Committee shall also promote the effective operation of the current budget in cooperation with the associational Clerk/Treasurer.

6. The General Board may name such other committees as it may deem necessary for carrying on its work.

ARTICLE VII - AMENDMENT OR REVISION

This constitution may be amended or revised at any annual business session of the association by a two-thirds majority of the messengers present and voting, providing the proposed amendments or revision shall have been presented in writing to the General Board during their August meeting and approved by a two-thirds majority of the General Board present and voting. If approved each church shall be notified immediately in writing of the proposed amendment or revision which shall be voted on in the annual business session of the association. Any amendment or revision shall take effect immediately upon adoption.

Bylaws

1. All meetings of this body shall be opened with scripture and prayer.

2. The fiscal year shall run from October 1 to September 30 and all annual reports shall conform to the dates of the fiscal year, and shall project programs for the current year. The reports shall be presented by the director for the current year.

3. The messengers shall observe towards the officers and each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.

4. Any messenger wishing to speak shall rise, address the presiding officer, state his/her name and the church which he/she represents. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and avoid all personalities.

5. No messenger shall speak more than once on the same question without permission.

6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

7. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

8. When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, or to postpone to a definite time.

9. After a motion has been decided, any messenger having voted in the majority may move a reconsideration.

10. All questions except as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority of votes.

11. The association shall have the right to decide what subject shall be admitted to consideration.

12. These bylaws may be altered or amended at any business session of the association by a majority vote.

13. In cases not covered by the Bylaws, *Robert's Rules of Order (Revised),* shall be followed.

Resolution Adopted by the Dock Baptist Association

October 24, 1992

Whereas there have been some problems and confusion in our State Baptist Convention concerning homosexuality in the individual churches and in the convention, The Dock Baptist Association does hereby declare the following resolution. At the 77th Annual Session the Dock Baptist Association meeting with the Happy Home Baptist Church in the Fall session on October 24, 1992, goes on record as being opposed to any homosexuality involvements in any of the churches of the association. If any church takes in a known homosexual and upholds them in his lifestyle, or gives their blessings to their union as so called marriage, or licenses or ordains them as preachers, the Association following Biblical steps will withdraw fellowship from that church until such time that the church will remove this from their fellowship and apologizes to the Association and asks to be reinstated to the fellowship of the Association

Messengers to the Association

* present at business session

CAMP BRANCH: Rev. Garland Long, Mr. C.C. Russ*, Mrs. Connie Russ*
DULAH: Mr. Glenn D. Stocks*, Mr. Lindy Ray Jacobs, Ms. Peal McLamb*, Alt. - Mr. John Robert McLamb*
GORE'S CHAPEL: Mr. W. David Gore, Mr. Phil Gore, Mr. Clyde Gore
HAPPY HOME: Mr. Garland Smith*, Mr. Donnie Whaley, Mr. Ben Whaley*
HONEY HILL: Mr. Mike Blackman, Mrs. Vea Blackman*, Mrs. Nezie Mae Pope
JONES STREET: Ms. Doris Tompkins*, Ms. Elizabeth Watts*, Mrs. Lucille Ward*
MAGNOLIA: Mr. Adam Cumbee, Ms. LeAnn Benton
MT. SINAI: Mr. Roy Worley*, Mr. Royce Norris*, Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.*
MYRTLE HEAD: Ms. Linda Robbins, Ms. Brenda Babson, Ms. Evelyn Evans, Alt. - Rev. J.M. Formyduval
NEW BRITTON: Mr. David Babson, Mr. Gene Simmons, Mr. Bennie King
NEW LIFE: Mr. Harry Stephens*, Mr. Ralph Jolly*, Mr. Elbert White*
OLYPHIC: Dr. George Lovell, Mrs. Julia Lovell*, Mrs. Minnie B. Gore*, Alt. - Ms. Evelyn Gore, Ms. Alma Gore*
PALMYRA: Mr. Ed Ray, Mrs. Sena L. Stocks*, Rev. Gary Williams*
POLEY BRIDGE: Rev. Darcy Hardwick*, Mr. L.C. Stewart*, Mrs. Thelma Faulk*
RIVERSIDE: Mr. Herman Stevens, Ms. Lula Long
SANDY PLAIN: Mr. Wilson Morris*, Mr. Jake Cartrette*, Mr. W.P. Porter, Alt. - Rev. Grover Faulk*
SEVEN CREEKS: Mr. Clifford Benton, Mr. Ernest Long*, Ms. Clovis Long
ZION: Mr. Anson Ludlum*, Mr. Leroy Carlisle, Mrs. Frances Carlisle, Alt. - Mrs. Lottie Ludlum*

Of Blessed Memory

DULAH
Mrs. Eda Bell Suggs

GORE'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Eunice Spivey

HAPPY HOME
Mr. Acie Ward
Mr. Dayton Ward

HONEY HILL
Mrs. Luetta Dew
Mrs. Maggie Pierce

JONES STREET
Mr. Faris Boswell

MAGNOLIA
Mrs. Ossie Long

MT. SINAI
Mr. Boyd Williamson, Ordained Minister
Mr. Cornelius Harrelson
Mrs. Jennie Harrelson
Mrs. Edna Cribb

MYRTLE HEAD
Mr. W.B. Evans
Ms. Lillian Watts

NEW BRITTON
Ms. Ethel Ione Babson
Ms. Arneise Fairchild

NEW LIFE
Mrs. Gertha Wright

POLEY BRIDGE
Mrs. Melba Coleman
Mrs. Gladys Ward

SANDY PLAIN
Mr. Roland Milligan
Mr. Hubert Norris
Mrs. Mamie Lewis
Mrs. Ruby Milligan

SEVEN CREEKS
Mrs. Fannie Stocks Long

Church Directory

Pastors

Camp Branch .....Rev. Garland Long, Rt. 4 Box 310, Whiteville, NC 28472
Dulah .....Rev. Ragsdale Allsbrook, Rt. 2 Box 110, Aynor, NC 29511
Gore's Chapel.....Rev. Eugene Evans, Rt. 1 Box 224, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home.....Rev. Gary Williams, P.O. Box 71, Evergreen, NC 28438
Honey Hill .....Rev. Tommy Inman, Rt. 1 Box 68, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street.....Rev. Sterling Sarvis, 1267 Cedarlawn Dr., Loris, SC 29569
Magnolia.....Rev. Clyde Johnson, P.O. Box 2689, Loris, SC 29569
Mt. Sinai .....Rev. Hughet Godwin, Rt. 1 Box 16, Cerro Gordo, NC 28430
Myrtle Head .....Rev. W.G. Formyduval, Rt. 1 Box 68, Nakina, NC 28455
New Britton.....None Listed
New Life ...Rev. Johnny Jenrette, Rt. 2 Box 429, Galivants Ferry, SC 29544
Olyphic .....Dr. S.G. Lovell, 1512 Forest View Rd., Conway, SC 29526
Palmyra .....Rev. Gary Williams, P.O. Box 71, Evergreen, NC 28438
Poley Bridge ...Rev. Glenn Lane, 6875 Highway 701 N., Conway, SC 29526
Riverside .....None Listed
Sandy Plain .....None Listed
Seven Creeks .....Rev. Sterling Sarvis, Rt. 1 Box 394-A, Loris, SC 29569
Zion .....Rev. Ronald J. Hewitt, 2911 Hwy. 90, Conway, SC 29526

Sunday School Directors

Camp Branch .....Mr. Joe Simmons, Rt. 1 Box 450, Bolton, NC 28423
Dulah .....Mr. Jeffrey K. Stocks, Rt. 3 Box 129EE, Tabor City, NC 28463
Gore's Chapel .....Mr. Jeff Register, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home .....Mr. Ben Whaley, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill .....Mr. Barry Pace, Rt. 1 Box 87, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street.....Mr. Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Tabor City, NC 28463
Magnolia .....Mr. Ervin Etheridge, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mt. Sinai .....Mr. Don McCumbee, Rt. 2, Tabor City, NC 28463
Myrtle Head .....Mr. Thomas Mabry, Rt. 2 Box A-156, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton .....Mr. Robert D. Smith, Rt. 1 Box 148, Ash, NC 28420
New Life .....Mr. Harry Stephens, Rt. 3 Box 14A, Tabor City, NC 28463
Olyphic .....Mr. James W. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 198, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra.....Mr. Larry Ray, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Poley Bridge .....Mr. Earl Skipper, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Riverside .....Mr. Eddie Grice, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Sandy Plain .....Mr. Roger Prince, Rt. 1 Box 189, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks .....Mr. Willard Fowler, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Zion.....Mr. Greg Smith

Discipleship Training Directors

Dulah .....Mr. Glen D. Stocks, Rt. 1 Box 132, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home .....Mr. Dan Ganus, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Jones Street .....Mrs. Nan Rackley, Rt. 1 Box 284-D, Clarendon, NC 28433
Palmyra .....Mrs. June Hammond, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Seven Creeks .....Mr. Vance Long, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455

Music Directors

Camp Branch .....None Listed
Dulah .....Mrs. Patsy Stocks, Rt. 3 Box 129EE, Tabor City, NC 28463
Gore's Chapel .....Mr. Leroy Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home .....Ms. Phyllis Gore, Rt. 1 Box 290, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill .....Mr. Max Buchanan, P.O. Box 61, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street .....Mrs. Nan Rackley, Rt. 1 Box 284-D, Clarendon, NC 28432
Magnolia .....Mrs. Christine Cumbee, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mt. Sinai .....Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr., Rt. 1, Clarendon, NC 28432
Myrtle Head .....Mrs. Brenda Babson, Rt. 2 Box 62, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton .....Ms. Alberta Simmons, Rt. 2, Ash, NC 28420
New Life .....Mr. Norman Stephens, P.O. Box 573, Tabor City, NC 28463
Olyphic .....Mrs. Wilhelmenia Cox, Rt. 3 Box 166, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra .....Mrs. Lois Nye, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Poley Bridge .....Mr. Claude McKeithan, Rt. 1 Box 38, Nakina, NC 28455
Riverside .....Mr. Eddie Grice, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Sandy Plain .....None Listed
Seven Creeks .....Mr. Vance Long, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Zion .....Mrs. Ann Mintz, Rt. 1 Box 45, Ash, NC 28420

WMU Directors

Dulah .....Mrs. Monda McLamb, Rt. 1 Box 199, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home .....Ms. Martha Whaley, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill .....Mrs. Nezie Mae Pope, Rt. 1 Box 80, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street .....Mrs. Verna Mae Dudney, Rt. 2 Box 21, Tabor City, NC 28463
New Britton .....Mrs. Sarah Smith, Rt. 1 Box 398A, Ash, NC 28420
Olyphic .....Mrs. Janice S. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 198, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra .....Mrs. Janice Ross, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Poley Bridge .....Mrs. Thelma Faulk, Rt. 1 Box 249, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Sandy Plain .....Mrs. Susan Prince, Rt. 1 Box 189, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks .....Mrs. Brylia Long, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Zion ...Mrs. Lottie Ludlum, 1700 Russtown Rd., N.W., Shallotte, NC 28459

Brotherhood Directors

Dulah .....Mr. Terry Singletary, Rt. 3 Box 216-AA, Tabor City, NC 28463
Happy Home.....Mr. McCoy Gore, Rt. 1 Box 290, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill .....Mr. William Pace, Rt. 1 Box 365, Hallsboro, NC 28442
New Britton.....Mr. Bennie King, Rt. 1 Box 135-A, Ash, NC 28420
New Life .....Mr. Thomas Jolly, Rt. 3 Box 19A, Tabor City, NC 28463
Olyphic .....Mr. David A. Vaught, Rt. 3 Box 204, Tabor City, NC 28463

Treasurers

Camp Branch .....Mrs. Helen Simmons, Rt. 1 Box 450, Bolton, NC 28423
Dulah .....Mr. Robert C. McLamb, Rt. 1 Box 199, Nakina, NC 28455
Gore's Chapel .....Mr. Clyde Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home .....Mrs. Renita Whaley, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill .....Mrs. Wilma Pace, Rt. 1 Box 87, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street.....Mr. Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Tabor City, NC 28463
Magnolia .....Mr. Hubert Etheridge, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mt. Sinai .....Mr. Jimmy Soles, Rt. 1, Clarendon, NC 28432
Myrtle Head .....Mrs. Janice M. Evans, Rt. 2 Box 71, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton.....Mrs. Judy King, Rt. 1 Box 410, Ash, NC 28420
New Life.....Mr. Harrell Mills, Rt. 1 Box 370, Tabor City, NC 28463
Olyphic.....Mrs. Wilhelmenia Cox, Rt. 3 Box 166, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra .....Mrs. Emogene Suggs, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Poley Bridge.....Mr. Eugene McKeithan, Rt. 1 Box 38, Nakina, NC 28455
Riverside.....Mrs. Evelyn Buck, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Sandy Plain .....Mr. Ralph Norris, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks.....Mrs. Elderee Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Zion .....Mrs. Carol Piver, Rt. 1 Box 50-A, Ash, NC 28420

Church Clerks

Camp Branch .....Mrs. Connie Russ, Rt. 2 Box 119, Ash, NC 28420
Dulah .....Mr. Jimmy D. Long, Rt. 3 Box 218, Tabor City, NC 28463
Gore's Chapel .....Ms. Clara Jones, Rt. 1 Box 240, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home .....Ms. Myra Smith, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill.....Mrs. Freida Dew, Rt. 1 Box 171, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street .....Mrs. Doris Tompkins, Rt. 3 Box 31, Tabor City, NC 28463
Magnolia .....Mr. Ervin Etheridge, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mt. Sinai.....Mr. Royce Norris, Rt. 1, Clarendon, NC 28432
Myrtle Head .....Mrs. Janice M. Evans, Rt. 2 Box 71, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton.....Mrs. Judy King, Rt. 1 Box 410, Ash, NC 28420
New Life .....Mr. Ralph Jolly, Rt. 3 Box 28, Tabor City, NC 28463
Olyphic.....Mrs. Minnie B. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 202-A, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra .....Mr. K.M. Simmons, Rt. 4 Box 223, Whiteville, NC 28472
Poley Bridge .....Mr. Kermit Formyduval, Rt. 1 Box 40, Nakina, NC 28420
Riverside.....Mrs. Evelyn Buck, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Sandy Plain .....Mr. Roger Prince, Rt. 1 Box 189, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks .....Mr. Ernest Long, Rt. 1 Box 287, Nakina, NC 28455
Zion ...Mrs. Lottie Ludlum, 1700 Russtown Rd., N.W., Shallotte, NC 28459

Program

Spring Session

of the

Dock Baptist Assocaition

meeting with

SANDY PLAIN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
April 4, 1992

10:00	Congregational Hymns	Directed by Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.
10:10	Devotion	Rev. Robert Gaskins
10:35	Roll Call	Carolyn Gore, Clerk
10:45	Announcements	Rev. Billy Prince
10:55	Congregational Hymn	Directed by Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.
11:00	Morning Message	Rev. Eugene Gardner Pastor, Bethlehem Baptist Church
11:40	Congregational Hymn	Directed by Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.
11:45	Recess for Annual Fellowship Meal with Prayer	

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:00	Congregational Hymn	Directed by Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.
1:05	Special Music	Directed by Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.
1:30	Afternoon Message	Rev. Ron Sanders Regional Missionary, Region 3
2:10	Benediction	

Proceedings

Spring Session

meeting with

SANDY PLAIN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
April 4, 1992

Camp Branch	P	Magnolia	P	Palmyra	P
Dulah	P	Mt. Sinai	P	Poley Bridge	P
Gore's Chapel	P	Myrtle Head	A	Riverside	P
Happy Home	P	New Britton	P	Sandy Plain	P
Honey Hill	P	New Life	P	Seven Creeks	P
Jones Street	P	Olyphic	P	Zion	P
Visitors	2	Pastors	4	Licensed. Min.	5

The session opened with the congregation singing "At Calvary" led by Rev. Grover Faulk in the absence of Brother C.B. Bullock, Jr. The Moderator welcomed all and read Ephesians 6:10-17. We were then led in prayer by Rev. Darcey Hard-

wick. Rev. Robert Gaskins delivered the devotion from Psalm 107:4 and Psalm 115. He then led in prayer. Roll call reflected 17 churches present and two visitors: Rev. Eugene Gardner and James Russ.

Announcements: David Vaught spoke on the Brotherhood progress and Minnie Gore spoke on the progress of the WMU. Revivals were announced. The slate of officers for the new church year was announced along with the location of the next session of the association. The Director of Missions is to put the slate of officers in the *Docket.*

Congregational Hymn "Redeemed" was led by Rev. Grover Faulk along with "I'll Be Satisfied."

Rev. Eugene Gardner, Pastor of Bethlehem Baptist Church, Carolina Association, then delivered a very inspiring sermon from I Kings 10:1-9 followed by the congregation singing "The Gloryland Way." Rev. Robert Gaskins then dismissed for lunch by asking Rev. Tommy Inman to return thanks for the meal.

The afternoon session was called to order with the congregation singing "Heavens Jubilee" followed by prayer led by Wilson Morris. The Sandy Plain Choir then presented special music.

The Director of Missions then introduced the afternoon speaker, Rev. Ron Sanders, Regional Missionary who then delivered a very informative message from Matthew 9:35-38. Rev. Sanders then led in prayer.

A vote of thanks for the hospitality from Sandy Plain church was carried. After the congregation sang "Amazing Grace," Rev. Grover Faulk dismissed with prayer.

Program

Fall Session

of

The Dock Baptist Association

meeting with

HAPPY HOME BAPTIST CHURCH
October 24, 1992

9:30	Hymn	Directed by Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.
9:35	Devotion	Rev. Gary Williams
9:50	Roll Call of Churches	
10:00	VBS Report	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum
10:05	Brotherhood Report	Mr. David Vaught
10:10	Discipleship Training Report	Mrs. Carolyn Gore
10:15	Hymn	Directed by Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.
10:20	WMU Report	Mrs. Minnie Gore Rev. and Mrs. J.M. Gore, Jr.
11:15	Hymn	Directed by Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.
11:20	Annual Sermon	Rev. Hughet Godwin
12:00	Recess for Fellowship Meal	

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:00 Prayer
1:05 Special Music .....Directed by Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.
1:15 Roll Call of Messengers
1:25 Director of Missions Address .....Rev. Alan Gore
1:30 General Board Report .....Rev. Billy Prince
1:40 Prayer followed by Associational Business Session

Proceedings

Fall Session

meeting with

HAPPY HOME MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 24, 1992

Camp Branch	P	Magnolia	A	Palmyra	P
Dulah	P	Mt. Sinai	P	Poley Bridge	P
Gore's Chapel	P	Myrtle Head	P	Riverside	A
Happy Home	P	New Britton	A	Sandy Plain	P
Honey Hill	P	New Life	P	Seven Creeks	P
Jones Street	P	Olyphic	P	Zion	P

The fall session of Dock Baptist Association began with the congregation singing "Brethren We Have Met to Worship." The Moderator welcomed all and read I Corinthians 3:10-11. Rev. J.M. Gore then led in prayer. Rev. Gary Williams delivered the devotion from I Peter 2:6-10. Roll call reflected 15 churches present.

Mrs. Lottie Ludlum presented the Vacation Bible School report and made a motion that same be accepted. Seconded by Rev. Darcey Hardwick. Carried.

Mr. Gene Hedgepeth presented the Brotherhood report in the absence of David Vaught (who was away on National Guard Duty). Rev. Billy Prince made motion to accept same. Seconded by Rev. Gary Williams. Carried.

The congregation then sang "To God Be The Glory."

Mrs. Carolyn K. Gore then presented the Discipleship Training Report and made a motion that same be accepted. Seconded by Anson Ludlum. Carried.

Mrs. Sena Stocks pointed out the Woman's Missionary Union report in the book of reports then she introduced Rev. J.M. Gore, Jr., who spoke on the partnership with Brazil. He read Romans 10:1-3. Brother Gore also spoke on our partnership with New York City. He also pointed out that we have a responsibility to start here at home with missions. "Jesus did not see if they were qualified or eligible, He just helped them."

The congregation then sang "Rescue the Perishing."

Rev. Hughet Godwin then delivered the annual fall sermon from I Corinthians 1:3-11. He closed with prayer.

The morning session was dismissed with prayer led by Rev. Gary Williams.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session was opened with the congregation singing "When The Morning Comes" and Rev. Darcey Hardwick led in prayer.

Special singing was presented by the youth of Mt. Sinai.

The Moderator made a motion that the Woman's Missionary Union Report be accepted since we failed to do so earlier. Rev. Gary Williams seconded same. Carried.

Roll call of messengers reflected 13 churches represented for the business session.

The Director of Missions address was omitted since he could not be present due to illness in his family.

The Moderator presented the General Board Report and made a motion same be accepted. Seconded by Anson Ludlum. Carried.

The business session was opened with prayer by Rev. Grover Faulk.

The Moderator presented a resolution on homosexuality. Same carried unanimously.

The Moderator presented the constitutional changes. Rev. Darcey Hardwick made a motion same be accepted. Brother C.C. Russ seconded same. No discussion. Motion carried unanimously.

The 1993 budget was presented by the moderator - Rev. Grover Faulk made motion to accept same. Brother Anson Ludlum seconded same. Carried.

The nomination committee report was presented. Brother Wilson Morris made a motion to accept same and Rev. Gary Williams seconded same. Motion carried.

The next sessions of the association were announced. Rev. Grover Faulk made motion we extend a vote of thanks to Happy Home for having us today. Same seconded by Rev. Darcey Hardwick. Brother Harry Stephens dismissed with prayer.

The Biblical Recorder
Associational Report 1992

Last year we reported to you: "The Baptist world is changing rapidly; some would contend it is for good while others think it is nothing short of a tragedy." In these past 12 months, the changes are beyond description — on the world scene and in Baptist life.

Whatever one's view may be, there is an indispensable need for correct and reliable information. The *Biblical Recorder* was born and continues to serve for that purpose. Never was the *Recorder* more needed than now.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age where we often think we know the answers to the issues only to discover we do not.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the *Recorder* into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with

accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the *Recorder,* Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the ***Biblical Recorder*** which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the *Recorder* was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

1992 Brotherhood Report

Brothers and Sisters of the Dock Association, I am thankful to announce that we now have seven (7) active Brotherhoods in the Association. I hope and pray that in the coming new year, we together as brothers in Christ will make ourselves available so that God can use us for His service. Let us pray that through the efforts of the Brotherhood we will bring honor and glory to HIS name.

What a joy it is when we as brothers in Christ can come together from far and near to worship, pray and sing to the spiritual renewing of our hearts and minds and to have fellowship in this most wonderful way. How great it is when the Holy Spirit within us can be stirred up and we can behold the glory of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. May God help us to realize that our time upon the earth is short. Do not let the fast pace of our daily lives rob us of the joy that can be yours and mine. So let us take hold of this opportunity that is before us to serve Christ, and to reach those who are lost, through the Brotherhood while we still have the time.

We all go out with our hopes and dreams that we might be able to do some things that would help lead men and women to Christ. Let us remember one thing, today, God is not looking for you or anyone else to do marvelous wonderful things for Him that no one else can do. God is looking for you and me to walk humbly before Him and declaring to all the world that "For God so loved the world that He gave His only begotten Son that whosoever believeth in Him should not perish, but have everlasting life." Jesus Christ is the Lord of the universe, He is the hope of the world, remember the cave outside of Jerusalem is empty, and HE IS RISEN.

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL:
David A. Vaught, Director
Gene Hedgepeth, Assistant Director
Scott Kitchen, Secretary/Treasurer

Respectfully submitted,
David A. Vaught
Associational Brotherhood Director

1991-1992 Annual Report
Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc.

For the 10th consecutive year, the gambling industry has not been able to secure passage of any gambling legislation such as a lottery or pari-mutuel betting (horse and dog racing).

The industry made its biggest push ever during the 1991-1992 legislative session. They secured 14 of the most effective and best known lobbyists that money can buy to push for their cause, but to no avail. When the legislature adjourned on July 24, the gambling industry threw in the towel realizing that they did not have the votes in the N.C. House to pass their state-sponsored gambling bill, the lottery.

What made the difference? People like you did. You secured the commitments from your legislators that the role of government is not to exploit their weakest citizens, but to appeal to their strengths. Gambling violates that age-old principle.

There is one thing for sure. The pro-gambling forces will be back. However, the issue will be decided on November 3 at the General Election. If you elect legislators who are opposed to state-sponsored gambling, it will not make any difference how many lobbyists the gambling industry employs. The decision is in your hands. How do the candidates from your area stand on this issue?

There are other very important moral issues that you need to discuss with your legislative candidates. Some of them are:

1. SEX EDUCATION. . . Are our young people being deceived into believing that "safe sex" outside of marriage is possible and okay? The current rise in venereal diseases and teenage pregnancies, and the related emotional problems tells us we must focus attention on this issue.
2. ABORTION. . . The Supreme Court ruling regarding the abortion law of the state of Pennsylvania opens the door for further restrictions and conditions under which abortions can be performed — leaving this up to the states. This year we have worked on trying to get legislation passed requiring parental consent for abortion on minors, and reducing abortion funding. Both of these measures passed in the House but died in the Senate.
3. ALCOHOL/DRUG ISSUES. . . It is so important that we continue to address problems related to alcohol use and abuse. Reducing the blood alcohol standard for DWI from .10 to .08 was one of our targets this year, but it also failed to pass in the Senate after passing in the House.

We cannot overemphasize the importance of getting to know who your candidates are and how they stand on these key issues. Plato put it so well: "The price that good people pay for not being involved in politics is to be governed by people worse than themselves."

Thank you for standing with us in the cause of applied Christianity.

Joe S. Lennon, President
Coy C. Privette, Executive Director

1992 Discipleship Training Report

Often times it does not seem that one is accomplishing things when they are committed to study. I have felt that I have not adequately completed my task as Discipleship Training Director. However, I have found that the job is much bigger than any of us in the Dock have imagined. I beg the Dock to commit to prayer the leaders of this section of the associational work. It is the backbone to learning who we are in Jesus, where we are in our spiritual life, where we should be in our spiritual life, and how to be in the will of God and how to know you are doing the Lord's will. I have committed many hours to learning about Discipleship Training and was thrilled with the response to the DT informational meeting I held in August.

Rev. Gary Williams has agreed to teach one of the doctrine study books put out by the Discipleship Training Department of the Southern Baptist Convention. The book is entitled "The Doctrines Baptist Believe." This study is scheduled for January 12, 19 and 26, 1993 at Palmyra beginning at 7:30 p.m. If you have not purchased your copy of this book, please purchase same, read and study same and let's learn more about what we as Baptists believe. This study has grown out of the meeting held in August. Also, the association has purchased a set of the 24-Hour Counselor I, Private-listening tapes for youth. I will be getting more information out to the churches on these tapes in the near future.

We in the Dock Association need to begin Discipleship Training if we do not presently have one. The ongoing literature (like your Sunday School quarterly) has fantastic materials. DT also has short term training, Equipping Centers, etc. The materials are numerous but will be of no use if we do not commit ourselves to constant study of God's word and seek the answers to our problems from God. I am preparing to go to one of our churches with a display of some of the materials available and speak briefly on how the materials can be used. If your church would like me to conduct this at your church, please contact me and I will be glad to schedule same.

I am available to assist the churches in any way possible. Please feel free to contact me to begin Discipleship Training or to help you strengthen your present Discipleship Training Program. Let us remember what the Bible says in Matthew 28:19a "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations..." How can we go and teach if we do not "Study to show ourselves approved unto God." Let us make today the beginning point of a new beginning.

Respectfully submitted,
Carolyn K. Gore, DT Director

General Board Report

It has indeed been a great privilege to serve as the Moderator of the Dock Baptist Association. We have seen great improvement within some departments. We have seen attempts made to begin changes that may not be evident to us today; however, the small changes today pave the way for a brighter future. We may be accused of failure within some departments. Failure is the result of *someone* doing something. We must do something to fail or succeed. I see our years as very successful because *many* have been doing something. *I expect* this association to grow because

of our work through the leadership of our Lord. Again, it has been a pleasure to serve you and as always you have been a very cooperative and gracious group to work with.

God Bless You!
Rev. W.M. Prince, Moderator

General Board Minutes

DECEMBER 20, 1991

Moderator called the meeting to order. C.B. Bullock, Jr. led in prayer. The Moderator read Isaiah 53:1-6 and led in prayer. Roll call reflected eleven (11) churches present. The Moderator stated the reason for a delay in beginning the meeting tonight was due to a meeting with himself, the Vice Moderator, and a delegation of brethren from a mission, who were present and had numerous questions which they were unable to complete tonight, but would later.

Moderator asked for nominees for the Nominating Committee. They are as follows: Chairman - Rev. Billy Prince; C.B. Bullock, Jr. nominated by Honoree Dudney; Ernest Long nominated by Dupree Jacobs; Honoree Dudney nominated by Grover Faulk; Anson Ludlum nominated by Mort Formyduval. Moderator asked for a vote, motion carried.

Moderator then asked for nominees for the Budget and Finance Committee: Chairman - Rev. Billy Prince, Carolyn K. Gore, Treasurer; Grover Faulk nominated by Honoree Dudney; Anson Ludlum nominated by Dupree Jacobs; David Vaught nominated by Grover Faulk. Moderator asked for a vote, motion carried. Moderator requested these committees be remembered in prayer.

NEW BUSINESS: Moderator stated there has been numerous conflicts with the dates of the General Board meetings and suggested that the board consider backing up the dates to November, February, May and August. After discussion concerning the fact that this is in the Constitution it was decided to appoint a Constitution Committee in March to look into the matter and present it to the General Board to be presented at the annual business session. The DOM stated that we need to secure speakers for the spring meeting. After discussion, Rev. Eugene Evans made motion that the DOM and Moderator secure same. Willard Fowler seconded same, carried. The amount of associational tithe was passed out and requested that same be mailed to the treasurer by the June General Board meeting (June 19, 1992), and the clerk stated she would mail a copy of same to all treasurers. The DOM stated he would be getting the *Docket* out quarterly in 1992. Has not had very much input on same. He requested that the General Board members get him any announcements, revivals, dates, etc. that can be printed for the quarter to him by the General Board meeting. (Information for the April, May and June *Docket* to be given to him at the March 20 meeting - *Docket* will be mailed April 15, 1992).

Mr. Anson Ludlum asked if all churches had paid the tithe last year. The clerk stated all but two (2) as best as she can remember. Magnolia paid some but it was on a back year. Clerk to check on who has not paid and get a history to be presented to the General Board in March. The Moderator stated this could be a sign of trouble for the church and the association may be able to help. Eugene Evans made a motion to dismiss, seconded by Dupree Jacobs. Prayer was given by Dupree Jacobs.

MARCH 20, 1992

Moderator called the meeting to order, then led in pray by Rev. Darcy Hardwick. The moderator then read Malachi 3:7-12 and led in prayer. Minutes of the last meeting were then read. Motion to accept same made by Anson Ludlum, seconded by Rev. Grover Faulk.

OLD BUSINESS: Moderator reported that a delegation of brethren came to the December meeting concerning membership. He and the vice moderator met with them prior to the General Board meeting and stated he would call and set up a meeting with them to answer their questions. Moderator called them in January and was told they would not meet at this time.

Bro. Robert Smith asked could New Britton release the church letters to the ones leaving without breaking the bylaws of the association. The Moderator stated that the association does not make rules that the churches have to abide by. Each church must govern self, Brother Smith stated that he understood that they could not release the letters legally. The Moderator stated that you can grant letters for the purpose of organizing a Baptist church. Rev. Eugene Evans stated that the Discipline stated you could grant letters from church to church. Bro. David Gore suggested that the new church request the letters. Rev. Raymond Cumbee asked if there were objections to New Britton releasing the letters, no objections.

NEW BUSINESS: Moderator stated that there seem to be several conflicts with the dates the General Board meets and other dates. Suggested we appoint a Constitution Committee to look into this matter and to make any other necessary changes in our constitution. The committee is to report to the General Board in the September meeting. Moderator reminded us that it will take a 2/3 majority vote to make a change in the constitution (at both the General Board meeting and annual meeting). Rev. Eugene Evans made motion we appoint a committee, seconded by Bro. Dupree Jacobs. Rev. Billy Prince nominated Rev. Alan Gore. Rev. Eugene Evans nominated Rev. Grover Faulk. Bro. Eugene Fowler nominated Rev. Darcy Hardwick. Vote taken and carried. Committee to report to the General Board meeting in writing in September.

The Moderator announced the Spring Session beginning at 10:00 a.m. Discussed that our regional missionary (Ron Sanders) would speak after lunch. He urged all to attend.

Associational tithe history was presented (past six years) and discussed.

Rev. Grover Faulk reported on the Christian Action League. After discussion on gambling Rev. Eugene Evans made a motion that the association send a resolution to our NC Senators reflecting our stand against legalized gambling and in favor of the Alcoholic Beverage Advertising Act. Same seconded by Bro. Dupree Jacobs. DOM to send same.

David Gore requested we send something concerning the quality of television programming. Rev. Grover Faulk suggested that Bro. David write up something to present to the next General Board meeting. Carried.

DOM: Information for *Docket* needs to be given to him by April 15. He also spoke on the article concerning Madeline O'Hair. Stated that Madeline O'Hair is dead, no need to respond on same. DOM also made a motion that the clerk add the pastor's name to the roll call in addition to the General Board member's name. Seconded by Bro. David Gore. Carried.

Bro. David Vaught reported he is getting response from Brotherhoods and requested that we remember this in prayer. Also, requested that we look for a need in our communities for the Brotherhood to help with.

Shirley T. Greene who is running for Representative dropped in unexpectedly and asked for a few minutes of our time. He spoke briefly on his candidacy.

Bro. Honoree Dudney mentioned the shrubbs and made a motion we ask John Ball to trim them and pay him for doing so. Carried. DOM to ask John.

Dismissed with prayer led by Rev. Grover Faulk.

JUNE 19, 1992

Rev. Grover Faulk led in prayer. The Moderator called the meeting to order with Matthew 5:38-39. He then led in prayer. The moderator stated that some of our members were not here due to VBS. Roll call reflected nine (9) churches present. The subject of Madeline O'Hair was again discussed. Madeline O'Hair is dead, no need for the churches to take any action.

OLD BUSINESS: Mr. Nathan cut the shrubs for no additional costs. W. David Gore reported on the quality of television. He stated he had called several TV stations. He was advised that if a show was considered unsatisfactory for your family, members need to get a petition up and have same signed and forwarded to the TV station and the TV station will forward petition to National headquarters. David is to draft a letter to present at the next board meeting.

Rev. Grover Faulk stated he felt that the Dock Association should go on record as being against homosexuality in any form and have same put in the minutes. Same to be presented at the annual meeting. Moderator to present time. Grover made the motion, Wade seconded the motion and it was carried.

The Director of Missions (DOM) reported that he had typed the resolution on gambling and forwarded same to our Senators and Representative, however, he has not received a response on them. Rev. Grover Faulk stated that the CAL was working hard against gambling, however, there are strong lobbyist in Washington for same. He also stated that the Christian Action League (CAL) was working in the deficit.

Constitution Committee to report in writing to the General Board in September.

Four (4) churches have not paid the tithe: Happy Home, Magnolia, Palmyra and Zion.

The 1992-1993 budget was presented and discussed. Willard Fowler made a motion that the budget be accepted to present to the annual session. Anson Ludlum seconded motion. Carried.

Benevolence Committee: Rev. Grover Faulk stated that this committee was to be divided into three sections. Bro. Jim Williams is no longer in the association, therefore we need to replace him. David Gore nominated Willard Fowler. Rev. Eugene Evans seconded same. Carried. After discussion, it was decided that the Benevolence Committee was to send flowers to the Pastor's family in case of loss of immediate family. The immediate family consists of Pastor, his wife, mother or father. Also, the General Board members to be included. Any other than immediate family to be sent a card. The Benevolence Committee member to contact the clerk to advise her of when a card is needed to be mailed. The DOM is to publish the Committee members in the next *Docket*.

The DOM stated that he nor the clerk seem to be advised when a church loses or calls a pastor. It is important that they know since they maintain the mailing list. It is costly to mail and it is bad to not notify pastors of meetings they need to know about. Also, this applies to all church officers. After discussion, it was decided that it was the General Board Representative's responsibility to keep the DOM and clerk advised of any change of officers or pastor in their church.

Anson Ludlum dismissed with prayer.

SEPTEMBER 18, 1992

The moderator welcomed all. Anson Ludlum lead in prayer. The Moderator read Ephesians 6:13-17 then led in prayer. Roll call reflected 14 churches represented. The minutes were read and approved.

OLD BUSINESS:

1. Quality of TV - W. David Gore presented a form letter (copy attached) which can be used to send to the TV stations and broadcasting companies. He stated to be sure you include the name of the program and state why you find it undesirable. Rev. Gary Williams stated that the FCC keeps records and letters are powerful. David stated that WECT stated they would send correspondence to New York. Rev. Grover Faulk extended a vote of thanks to David for his work on this subject. After discussion it was stated to be sure that each person send a letter because one letter has more power than a petition.
2. The Director of Missions (DOM) read a proposed resolution stating the Dock Association's stand on homosexuality (same is attached).
3. Associational tithe - two churches have not paid same (Happy Home and Magnolia).

NEW BUSINESS: Proposed constitutional changes were discussed. A copy of the constitution is attached with the proposed changes underlined. Please bring this matter to the attention of your church members and commit same to prayer. Please remind your delegates that these changes will be presented to be voted on during the business session of the associational meeting. David Gore extended a vote of thanks to the Constitution Committee for the work they have completed on same.

David Vaught discussed the work in Florida by NC Baptist Men. Moderator reminded all of the annual associational meeting on October 24, 1992, at 9:30 a.m. at Happy Home.

We were dismissed with prayer by Rev. Gary Williams.

1992 General Board Record of Attendance

	December 20, 1991	March 20, 1992	June 19, 1992	Sept. 18, 1992
Camp Branch	A	A	A	P
Dulah	P	P	A	P
Gore's Chapel	P	P	P	P
Happy Home	A	A	A	P
Honey Hill	P	P	P	P
Jone's Street	P	P	A	P

Magnolia	A	A	A	A
Mt. Sinai	P	A	A	P
Myrtle Head	P	P	P	P
New Britton	A	P	A	A
New Life	A	P	P	P
Olyphic	P	P	P	P
Palmyra	P	P	P	P
Poley Bridge	A	P	A	A
Riverside	A	P	A	A
Sandy Plain	P	P	P	P
Seven Creeks	P	P	P	P
Zion	P	P	P	P

Stewardship Report

The Stewardship Commission has three (3) program areas: Cooperative Program Promotion, Stewardship Development and Endowment, and Capital Giving. The Publishment area in the Commission assists all of these programs in producing biblically based materials. All printed material come from: Division of Stewardship, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, P.O. Box 1107, Cary, NC 27512-1107. Write and ask for materials on stewardship. Let's get involved and do our share in spreading God's love to all people everywhere.

ONE for ALL is a five (5) year Cooperative Program emphasis designed as the goal of Southern Baptist to share the gospel with everyone in the world by the year 2000. During the next five (5) years you will hear much about ONE for ALL and how you and your church can make a difference by your gifts through the Cooperative Program. ONE for ALL is a great challenge to all of us.

I attended the Stewardship dinner meeting at Calabash this year. Mr. Ken Batts, Associate Director of Stewardship Development, spoke to us. It was a very informative meeting. Several churches were represented - all churches should have been present. In your next church conference I suggest you select someone to represent your church. You will be notified in the spring of '93 as to the date and place of the next meeting.

May we put our best foot forward and join hands in being ONE for ALL by giving ourselves to the cause.

Respectfully submitted,
Anson Ludlum
Associational Stewardship Director

Cooperative Program Receipts and Special Offerings

Baptist State Convention of N.C. - Roy J. Smith, General Secretary-Treasurer
Division of Stewardship, O.D. Martin, Jr., Director

Gifts through the Cooperative Program actually received by business office of the Baptist State Convention for the period listed below. Check this with your church records and please report any difference to O.D. Martin, Jr., P.O. Box 1107, Cary, N.C. 27512.

Special offerings from the churches for Baptist causes shown as designated.

January 1 through September 30, 1992

Churches Name	** Cooperative Program ** Current Quarter	Total to Date Ab.	To Date Last Year	** Designated ** Current Quarter	To Date Above
DOCK					
Camp Branch	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Dulah	4,581.00	4,581.00	750.00	.00	1,623.00
Gore's Chapel	150.00	150.00	100.00	.00	.00
Happy Home	825.00	1,100.00	1,100.00	.00	.00
Honey Hill	127.12	217.82	453.65	100.00	388.00
Jones Street	101.28	101.28	127.00	.00	158.00
Magnolia	.00	11.00	13.00	.00	.00
Mount Sinai	.00	.00	.00	1,133.46	1,133.46
Myrtle Head	.00	.00	.00	45.00	45.00
New Britton	.00	.00	835.00	.00	400.00
New Life	150.00	450.00	300.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Olyphic	700.00	700.00	700.00	.00	1,561.00
Palmyra	396.89	396.89	328.40	500.00	1,150.00
Poley Bridge	187.00	187.00	233.41	.00	1,000.00
Riverside	.00	.00	.00	.00	150.00
Sandy Plains	1,240.00	1,240.00	1,200.00	193.00	998.00
Seven Creeks	.00	150.00	150.00	.00	200.00
Zion	.00	235.81	180.19	100.00	300.00
Other than church	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
TOTAL	8,458.29	9,520.80	6,470.65	3,071.46	10,106.46

North Carolina Baptist Hospital Report 1992

Baptist Hospital utilizes the skills and training more than 5,700 employees to provide outstanding health care in settings as varied as the Brenner Children's Hospital, the Trauma Center, and the J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation. Last year, the Joint Committee on the Accreditation of Health Care Organizations said that Baptist Hosptial ranks in the top 10 percent of all hospitals in the nation.

During the past year, the hospital admitted 24,000 patients. It performed 16,662 surgical procedures, including 1,020 open heart operations, 29 kidney transplants and 80 bone marrow transplants. The AirCare helicopter flew 742 missions.

Total revenue of the hospital during the year was $407,280,000. Cooperative Program gifts from the churches were $656,180, which was applied to the budget of the Department of Pastoral Care. The Mother's Day Offering and other special gifts from the churches totaled $424,406 and was used for benevolent care for patients who had no other means of paying their hospital bills.

The Pastoral Care Department, which is funded in part through the Cooperative Program, provided clinical pastoral education to 55 students during the past year. The Pastoral Care staff provided more than 53,000 specific ministries to hospital patients, family members and staff. And, the counseling division provided over 24,000 counseling sessions. The professional staff of the Pastoral Care Department continues to respond to requests for help from church in conflict, from pastors and their families across the state.

The various services of the hospital are readily accessible to all North Carolina Baptists and others. A telephone call to the Health-On-Call Office (919-716-2255) can secure an outpatient appointment with any one of the various specialists on the staff or can begin the process of gaining admission to the hospital if that need is indicated.

Charges for the hospital services compare very favorably with those in other hospitals of the state. Reports from the North Carolina Medical Database Commission indicate that Baptist Hospital's charges are lower than the average in other hospitals which provide similar services and are considerably lower than in the other teaching hospitals. Our hospital did not have an increase in its rates for the current fiscal year of July 1, 1992 - June 30, 1993.

The hospital's physical plant continues to expand. A new 840-space parking deck was opened in January. A new Emergency Department/Dietary building which will also make possible more private patient rooms is under construction now. Construction will begin soon on the 170-bed skilled and intermediate care nursing facility and on the J. Paul Stitch Center on Aging and Rehabilitation. This expansion will make it possible not only to serve more people, but to serve them better.

The staff and the patients of Baptist Hospital are grateful to North Carolina Baptists for the heritage they have given the institution and for the moral and financial support they continue to give to its ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Anson Ludlum

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

1992: MAKING LIFE FOR OLDER ADULTS THE BEST OF TIMES

One of the greatest needs facing North Carolina Baptists as they move into 1993 is the ability to provide affordable quality long-term care services to the "Aged Saints" of our Convention.

The fastest growing segment of North Carolina Baptist life are those individuals in the age category of 85 and older. That age group is growing at five times the rate of any other population segment in Baptist life. The 85 and older age group is also that age group most likely to need the services provided by a long-term care institution like Baptist Retirement Homes. Unfortunately in 1992 in our State, there were not enough nursing care beds to meet the needs of the growing number of Older Adults who were functionally impaired and needed the services of a long-

term care provider. Complicating the shortage problem was the fact that the cost of those beds was high (more than the average North Carolina Baptist Older Adult could pay). And to make matters even worse, in spite of the high cost of those beds, often the quality of care provided through those beds was fair at best. In other words, the greatest problem facing North Carolina Baptist Older Adults in 1992 was the fact that there were simply not enough affordable quality nursing care beds available for use by people like you and me and our Older Adult family members.

Having become aware some years ago of the above mentioned problem, Baptist Retirement Homes (for the last five year period) has been working to develop a system of affordable quality nursing care beds throughout the State for use by North Carolina Baptist Older Adults. New nursing care beds became available in the Piedmont area of our State in 1989 (through the opening of the Brookridge Retirement Community). In 1992, affordable quality nursing care will become available to Western North Carolina Baptist Older Adults through the new Rickman Nursing Care Center being built on Richmond Hill in Northwest Asheville. It is our institution's hope that by 1994 affordable quality nursing care will also be available to Eastern North Carolina Baptist Older Adults as well. Your support has made the above possible.

In 1992, North Carolina Baptists through their gifts to the Cooperative Program and North Carolina Offering for Older Adults made it possible for Baptist Retirement Homes to provide financial assistance to more than 60 percent of all the Older Adults living in its health care related facilities. In addition, Western North Carolina Baptists contributed more than $2.5 million toward the construction of the new Rickman Nursing Care Center in Asheville...a new facility that will enable Baptist Retirement Homes to make life for many Western North Carolina Baptists truly...the Best of Times.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for your support. Please continue to pray for our ministry and its ability to meet the ever growing needs of the Older Adults of our Convention.

William B. Stillerman, President
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

The Christian Life Commission Report for 1992

The Commission seeks to develop Christian morality among Southern Baptists by emphasizing the application of the principles of the Christian faith both in personal and public life. An ongoing effort is made to provide Christian ethics services to other Southern Baptist agencies, state Baptist conventions, associations, churches, and individuals to enable Southern Baptists to deal more effectively with the serious moral challenges of our time. The Commission encourages the formation and activation of Christian Life Committees at all levels of Southern Baptist life beginning with the local church. By coordinating and correlating Southern Baptist social concerns, the Commission helps to make the greatest possible impact for Christ in support of the Convention's total objectives.

The presence of full-time Washington-based staff has enhanced greatly the Commission's ability to fulfill the portion of its program statement which calls on the it to "bring to bear Baptist statements, convictions and insights in the field of Christian ethics and religious liberty upon important policy making groups" and

to "present Southern Baptist insight for consideration in the planning of federal government programs on children and youth, aging, housing, employment, public health, and other matters pertaining to social welfare."

During the past year, the Washington and Nashville staffs have worked diligently to share both with Congress and the White House numerous convictions and concerns of Southern Baptists. Commission staff members have been active in corresponding and meeting with members of both the legislative and executive branches of the federal government concerning areas of Southern Baptist concern. Also, with the approval of the Convention's Executive Committee, the Commission launched a new publication, *Salt,* in a newsletter format (six issues a year), which seeks to keep Southern Baptists informed on public policy and issues active in the administrative, judicial and legislative branches of the federal government. The goal of *Salt* is to inform and motivate Southern Baptists to influence their president, senators, and representatives in a responsible, scriptural manner.

The Commission has also been particularly active during the past year in leading a strong coalition of numerous groups supporting legislation restricting alcohol advertising and requiring mandatory health warnings on alcohol advertisements. Abortion, drug abuse and pornography are among the other issues on which the Commission staff has been involved through the Washington office in the past year. The Commission remains particularly concerned about the serious threats to religious liberty posed by recent Supreme Court decisions and works closely with a coalition of groups trying to remedy these threats both through legislation and judicial action. The Commission also continued to pursue the fulfillment of its program statement this past year through the filing of *amicus curiae,* "friend of the court," briefs in cases involving abortion, pornography and religious liberty.

In the religious liberty arena, the Commission also filed its first independent *amicus curia* (friend of the court) brief in the U.S. Supreme Court in the *Lee v. Weisman* school graduation prayer case. In this brief, the Commission asked the Court to overturn a lower court order prohibiting invocations and benedictions containing the word "God" at public school commencement exercises. The Commission has also asked the Court to revise the "Lemon" test and suggested a new test to replace Lemon, a test which is premised on the principles of government accommodation of religious practices which exist independently of government action and are not induced or coerced by government. The Commission believes students must have the right to free exercise of *their* religious liberty while in school, to associate voluntarily with one another during lunch, recess and free periods to pray, study the Bible and to discuss religious issues with each other without government control or censorship.

The Commission's 1992 annual national seminar in Washington, D.C. was entitled "Citizen Christians: Their Rights and Responsibilites." The program combined interpretive biblical themes with addresses on subjects such as "How Christians Can Make a Difference Inside Government" and "What You as a Christian Can and Cannot Do." The seminar also included a White House briefing and a congressional breakfast where seminar participants had an opportunity to interact with various senators and congressmen about issues of concern to them.

The Commission continued its long-standing leadership in the field of race relations by sponsoring a consultation which brought Southern Baptists of many racial and ethnic backgrounds together. The consultation was very helpful in addressing the goals the Commission seeks and the obstacles the Commission faces in encourag-

ing our denomination and our society to be more Christ-like on this issue in the years ahead. The Commission also provided leadership in the National Carolina Against Pornography and during Bible Preaching-Church Administration Weeks and National Student Weeks at Ridgecrest and Glorieta. Commission staff also served as resource persons in events held in numerous state conventions as well as for other Southern Baptist agencies and entities.

The Commission continued its responsibility assigned by the Southern Baptist Convention for education and action related to the issue of hunger. Commission staff produced the 1991-1992 World Hunger Awareness/Action Guide entitled *Hunger*. This guide was mailed to every church in the Convention to encourage and to support the observance of World Hunger Day. The Commission-produced film, *What Shall We Do in a Hungry World?,* which had previously been mailed in videotape form to Southern Baptist associations, continued to be used significantly in heightening Southern Baptists' awareness on this vital issue.

Treasurer's Report

BEGINNING BALANCE		$ 6,113.39
Receipts:		
Church Tithes	$ 5,456.54	
Baptist State Convention (State Mission)	119.93	
Printing	7.50	
TOTAL RECEIPTS	5,583.97	
TOTAL		11,697.36
EXPENDITURES:		
BEMC	447.02	
Paper and Printing	162.22	
Maintenance and Household Supplies	9.72	
Postage	300.75	
Lawn Upkeep	440.00	
Discipleship Training	91.63	
Associational Clerk	300.00	
Insurance on Building	419.00	
Benevolence Fund	82.15	
Key Leadership	61.24	
Director of Missions	1,200.00	
Brotherhood	132.56	
Woman's Missionary Union	265.41	
Vacation Bible School	224.68	
Associational Annuals (Edmonds Printing)	666.00	
Associational Meeting Expense	150.00	
Miscellaneous (charge for checks)	46.49	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		4,998.87
BALANCE AS OF OCTOBER 1, 1992		$ 6,698.49

Budget 1992-1993

Utilities	$ 500.00
Insurance	500.00
Postage	300.00
Vacation Bible School	300.00
Sunday School	100.00
Lawn	400.00
Clerk	300.00
Paper and Printing	200.00
Associational Minutes	700.00
Director of Missions	1,200.00
Key Leadership	150.00
Woman's Missionary Union	300.00
Brotherhood	150.00
Maintenance and Household Supplies	100.00
Benevolence	100.00
Miscellaneous	100.00
Associational Meeting Expense	100.00
Youth	100.00
Discipleship Training	100.00
TOTALS	$ 5,750.00

1992 Vacation Bible School Report

HOW EXCITED WE SHOULD BE!! Seventeen of **EIGHTEEN** churches participated in a "**FANTASTIC JOURNEY**" through Vacation Bible School this summer - "**FANTASTIC JOURNEY**" with "**FANTASTIC RESULTS.**" Our enrollemnt goal for 1992 was 1,250 - our TOTAL enrollment was 1,273 - 23 over our goal. Five (5) schools were 100 plus. ***HONEY HILL*** had the highest enrollment of 167 including regular Bible School, Backyard Bible School, and Mission Bible School. This means two (2) years in a row they have had a "VBS EXPLOSION" earning them ***ADVANCED RECOGNITION. DULAH, PALMYRA, NEW LIFE*** and ***SANDY PLAIN*** followed in order. ***More FANTASTIC RESULTS:*** Seven (7) professions of faith - this is the most precious moments of Bible School when children, youth, and even adults profess Christ as their personal Saviour. In recognition - twelve (12) schools received Standard and one (1) Advanced. All in all each school was a winner.

Many thanks to the Pastors and all workers for their Fantastic Involvement through YOU - this is worthwhile results. To my Dedicated VBS TEAM*, YOU are very Special - I rate YOU Super. I thoroughly enjoyed my "Fantastic Journey" with you. Thanks a million for your Dedication to the cause and the Inspiration that you give to me.

In the following chart please check the report of your church. Use this as a tool as you make your plans for 1993 Vacation Bible School.

Church	#Enrolled	# Professions	Achievements	Offering
Camp Branch	13			
Dulah	155		Standard	$510.00
Gore's Chapel	32		Standard	150.00
Happy Home	30		Standard	88.00
Honey Hill	167		Advanced	
Jone's Street	80	5	Standard	101.00
Magnolia	49		Standard	11.00
Myrtle Head	36		Standard	
Mt. Sinai	68			116.00
New Britton	80		Standard	157.00
New Life	113		Standard	
Olyphic	70		Standard	70.00
Palmyra	121		Standard	197.00
Poley Bridge	34	1		187.00
Riverside				
Sandy Plain	108	1	Standard	223.00
Seven Creeks	51		Standard	68.00
Zion	68		Standard	232.00

THANK YOU AGAIN AND AGAIN.

Respectfully submitted,
Lottie Ludlum, Dock VBS Director

1992 Woman's Missionary Union (WMU) Report

Realizing our calling and our accountability to that calling, Dock WMU has experienced a busy, planning, learning and rewarding year.

A delegation attended WMU Extravaganza at Ridgecrest March 13-15, 1992. We were represented at Key Leadership in May at Ft. Caswell and again in August for WMU Leadership training. Both of these meetings were "followed-up" with our own training sessions.

Our WMU Council meets once a month, usually, for planning and reporting.

WMU time on the Dock Associational program October 26, 1991, was led by the Robert Shaws of Evergreen, NC. Our speakers for the Dock Annual WMU Associational meeting May 1, 1992, were Ann Smith, President of NCWMU, and Nancy Curtis, Executive Director of NCWMU. We were fortunate and blessed to have these gifted people with us.

Three (3) pastors from our association, Rev. Ragsdale Allsbrook, Rev. Robert Gaskins, Rev. Gary Williams, and WMU leaders: Lottie Ludlum, Carolyn Gore, Esther Smith, Thelma Faulk, Susan Prince and Minnie Gore have led us in many interesting and enlightening books by gifted writers throughout the year. Each book studied has been written for different phases of mission work.

A total of 190 Baptist Women, 51 GAs, 11 Acteens, and 16 Mission Friends have led the Dock Association in giving $4,169 dollars to the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering, $4,884 dollars to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, $1,065 dollars to State Missions and almost $2,000 to various other causes. Homes for the Aging were remembered in a shower. The Women's Correctional Center in Raleigh was

showered at Christmas time. Christmas in August was observed by younger organizations and numerous community projects have been executed.

We dare not pat ourselves on the shoulder, however, for there is yet much to be done. We still have churches not involved in WMU. The slate of officers listed at the bottom of this report are available and willing to help begin new organizations. Please let us help you so that together we can lead on with determination and confidence as we play a part in evangelizing the world for Our Saviour and Our Lord Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Minnie B. Gore, WMU Director

1992-1993 WMU Officers! Use Us!!

Director .....Sena Lee Stocks, Rt. 1 Box 357, Nakina, NC 28455; 642-8767
Assistant Director.....Minnie B. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 202-A, Tabor City, NC 28463; 653-4447
Secretary/Treasurer .....Lottie Ludlum, 1700 Russtown Rd., N.W., Shallotte, NC 28459; 287-3876
Mission Action/Personal Witnessing .....Esther Smith, Rt. 1 Box 49, Nakina, NC 28455; 642-4596
Assistant Mission Action/Personal Witnessing.....Minnie B. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 202-A, Tabor City, NC 28463; 653-4447
Enlistment/Enlargement .....Carolyn K. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463; 653-4448
Assistant Enlistment/Enlargement .....Thelma Faulk, Rt. 1 Box 249, Hallsboro, NC 28442; 646-4365
Baptist Women Director.....Susan Prince, Rt. 1 Box 189, Tabor City, NC 28463; 653-3375 or 653-2622
Assistant Baptist Women.....Monda Faye McLamb, Rt. 1 Box 199, Nakina, NC 28455; 642-7315
Acteens Director .....Nezie Mae Pope, Rt. 1 Box 80, Hallsboro, NC 28442; 646-3389
Assistant Acteens Director....Nell Stocks, Rt. 1 Box 204, Nakina, NC 28455; 642-5450
Girls-in-Action Director....Smithie Long, Rt. 1 Box 274, Nakina, NC 28455; 642-5247
Assistant Girls-in-Action .....Faye Costello, Rt. 1 Box 71-D, Hallsboro, NC 28442; 646-4730
Mission Friends Director .....Martha Whaley, Rt. 1 Box 51, Nakina, NC 28455; 642-6688
Assistant Mission Friends Director .....Lola Whitt, Rt. 1 Box 54-A, Nakina, NC 28455; 642-5856
Pianist .....Nezie Mae Pope, Rt. 1 Box 80, Hallsboro, NC 28442; 646-3389
Song Leader .....Bonnie Inman, Rt. 1 Box 68, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Director of Missions .....Rev. Alan Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463; 653-4448

Historical Events During the Year

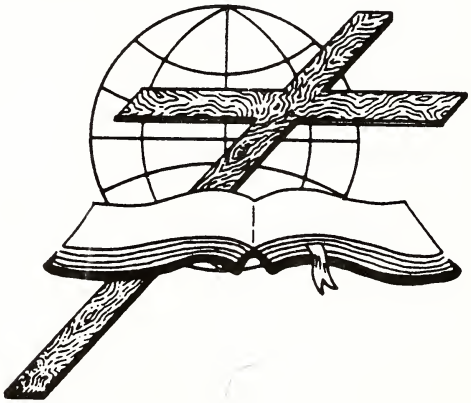
GORE'S CHAPEL: Purchased new chairs for the fellowship building; purchased and installed a new heating/cooling system for the church.

JONES STREET: Put a new roof on the sanctuary.

RIVERSIDE: Installed new front doors and new columns; painted the church; carpeted the fellowship hall.

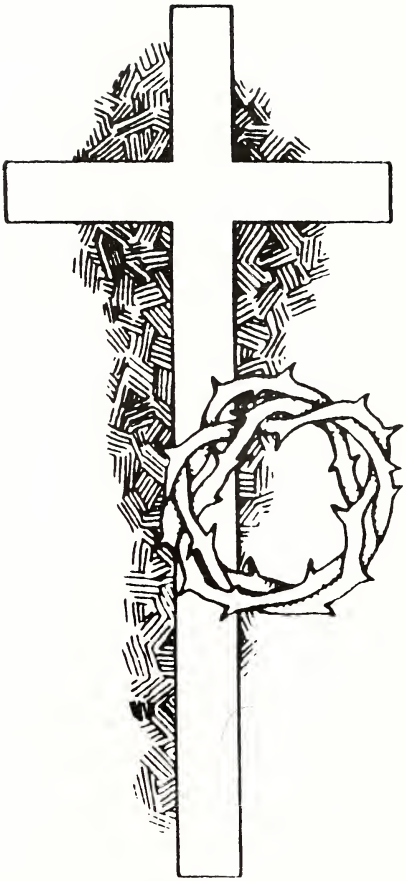
SANDY PLAIN: New classrooms addition.

ZION: Ordained two deacons; installed new carpet, seats, and a new front door.



1992 Annual
20-Year Historical Table of Annual Meetings of the Dock Association

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1971	New Life	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Grover Faulk
	Camp Branch			Rev. Jack Gregory
1972	Riverside	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Anson Smith
	Honey Hill			Rev. Crowell Powell
1973	Zion	Walter Powell	Leon Ward, Jr.	Rev. Harvey L. Smith
	Palmyra			Kennedy Children's Home
1974	Sandy Plain	Walter Powell		Rev. W.M. Prince
	Happy Home		Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Kennedy Children's Home
1975	Olyphic	Walter Powell		Rev. Bruce Christopher
	New Britton		Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Kennedy & Odom Children's Home
1976	Mt. Sinai	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Grover Faulk
	Myrtle Head			Kennedy Children's Home
1977	Seven Creeks	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Robert Gaskins
	Gore's Chapel			Kennedy Children's Home
1978	Dulah	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Archie Jones
	Pokey Bridge			Rev. Vernon Williamson
1979	Jones Street	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Mr. & Mrs. William Mitchiner
	Magnolia			Rev. Tommy Inman
1980	New Life	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Robert Gaskins
	Camp Branch			Rev. Vernon Williamson
1981	Honey Hill	Robert Gaskins	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. J.D. Hewett
	Riverside			Rev. Ragsdale Allsbrook
1982	Zion	Robert Gaskins	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Charlie Smith
	Palmyra			Rev. Darcey Hardwick
1983	Sandy Plain	Anson Ludlum	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Robert Gaskins
	Happy Home			Rev. Tommy Inman
1984	Olyphic	Anson Ludlum	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Joe Stanley
	New Britton			Rev. Robert Gaskins
1985	Mt. Sinai	Grover Faulk	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Hughet Godwin
	Myrtle Head			Rev. Bill Williams
				Rev. Anson Smith
1986	Seven Creeks	Grover Faulk	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Tommy Inman
				Rev. Charles Smith
	Gore's Chapel			Rev. Truluck Johnson
1987	Dulah	Jim Williams	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. David Woodley
				Rev. Billy Hollifield
	Poley Bridge			Dr. George Lovell
1988	Jones Street	Jim Williams	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Walter Clegg
				Rev. David Bane
	Magnolia			Rev. Sterling Sarvis
1989	New Life	Billy Prince	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Joe Stanley
				Rev. Grover Faulk
	Camp Branch			Rev. Truluck Johnson
1990	Honey Hill	Billy Prince	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Corbin Cooper
				Rev. Fred Carlton
	Riverside			Rev. Ragsdale Allsbrook
1991	Zion	Billy Prince	Carolyn K. Gore	Dr. Randall Jones
				Rev. Mitchell Nance
	Palmyra			Rev. Gary Williams
1992	Sandy Plain	Billy Prince	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Eugene Gardner
				Rev. Ron Sanders
	Happy Home			Rev. Hughet Godwin



The Dock
Baptist Association
1992 Minute Book
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further information
and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Church Music

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures & Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Dock

North Carolina

Director of Assoc. Missions: Rev. J. Alan Gore, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463

Year Ending 9/30/92

CHURCHES	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 6)	6 Two Sunday services Y/N	7 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	9 Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	10 Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	11 Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	12 Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	13 Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	14 Total Baptisms	15 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	16 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	17 Present resident members	18 Present nonresident members	19 Grand total present members
Camp Branch	Bruns.	Y	1977	UNK.	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	38	0	38
Dulah	Col.	Y	1990	1928	1	5	Y	0	0	3	8	6	1	0	18	4	6	193	29	222
Gore's Chapel	Col.	Y	1988	1924	1	5	N	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	52	25	77
Happy Home	Col.	Y	1992	1909	1	5	Y	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	4	0	2	73	49	122
Honey Hill	Col.	Y	1985	1961	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	103	38	141
Jones Street	Col.	Y	1991	1958	4	5	Y	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	5	3	1	64	3	67
Magnolia	Col.	Y	1986	1913	2	5	Y	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	107	21	128
Mt. Sinai	Col.	Y	1988	1849	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	100	7	107
Myrtle Head	Bruns.	Y	1992	1922	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	64	44	108
New Britton	Bruns.	N		1812	1	5	N	0	0	0	2	4	0	1	7	6	38	96	173	269
New Life	Col.	Y	1991	1916	1	5	Y	0	0	5	4	8	2	1	20	1	2	183	71	254
Olyphic	Col.	Y	1987	1927	1	5	N	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	74	27	95
Palmyra	Col.	Y	1990	1885	1	5	Y	0	0	4	3	0	1	0	8	3	2	196	38	234
Poley Bridge	Col.	Y	1992	1885	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	9	83	79	162
Riverside	Col.	N		1939	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	10	32
Sandy Plain	Col.	N		1893	1	5	Y	0	2	2	4	1	1	0	10	1	4	120	39	159
Seven Creeks	Col.	Y	1992	1803	1	5	Y	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	13	1	1	122	26	148
Zion	Bruns.	Y	1992	1919	1	5	Y	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	7	4	4	104	11	115
TOTALS								0	9	18	38	27	6	3	101	31	94	1,794	690	2,478
PREV. YR. TOTALS								0	11	12	25	30	16	3	97	41	58	1,741	694	2,435

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Dock

North Carolina

Assoc. SS Director: Mr. Eugene Fowler, 2950 Hwy. 701N, Loris, SC 29569

Year Ending 9/30/92

CHURCHES	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrollment (18-24 years or H.S. graduation through 24 years)	58 Young Adult enrollment (25-34 years)	59 Adult enrollment (35-64 years)	60 Senior Adult enrollment (65 and over)	61 College Students enrollment	62 Special Education enrollment	63 Adults Away enrollment	64 Homebound enrollment	65 General officers enrollment	66 Other ongoing Bible study	67 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	68 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Church V.B.S. enrollment	71 Backyard Bible Club enrollment	72 No. of ethnic S.S. members
Camp Branch	0	4	2	1	2	1	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	17	7	0	0
Dulah	0	24	29	30	20	15	47	29	8	0	0	0	3	0	0	205	128	155	0	0
Gore's Chapel	0	2	6	6	4	6	22	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	50	43	32	0	0
Happy Home	0	6	6	13	6	5	22	13	7	0	0	0	9	0	0	87	48	40	0	0
Honey Hill	0	14	9	7	1	8	20	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	64	44	150	7	0
Jones Street	0	8	7	9	2	5	20	5	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	62	39	80	0	0
Magnolia	20	10	15	16	10	10	15	2	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	105	54	50	0	0
Mt. Sinai	0	0	5	5	13	10	20	19	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	81	55	68	0	0
Myrtle Head	0	2	4	4	1	4	14	5	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	40	30	36	0	1
New Britton	0	11	20	12	17	12	19	18	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	114	83	70	0	0
New Life	8	6	13	24	11	11	89	33	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	204	129	113	0	0
Olyphic	2	0	6	9	17	12	0	12	2	0	0	0	10	0	0	70	55	70	0	0
Palmyra	0	19	24	31	9	21	40	21	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	172	111	96	0	0
Poley Bridge	0	5	3	10	5	4	20	19	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	72	40	25	0	0
Riverside	0	1	2	2	2	6	15	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	20	0	0	0
Sandy Plain	0	15	15	20	8	8	36	20	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	127	65	108	0	0
Seven Creeks	0	4	8	8	20	20	18	0	3	0	0	2	9	0	0	92	60	51	0	0
Zion	0	15	5	16	14	12	18	12	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	96	60	68	0	0
TOTALS	30	146	179	223	162	170	441	230	32	0	0	6	85	0	0	1,704	1,081	1,219	7	1
PREV. YR. TOTALS	5	133	203	205	131	171	505	248			0	3	64	0	0	1,668	1,059	1,198		2

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Dock

North Carolina

Assoc. DT Director: Carolyn K Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463

Year Ending 9/30/92

CHURCHES	73 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under — not in school)	74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	77 General officers enrollment	78 New Church Member Training	79 Baptist Doctrine Study	80 DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife	81 Equipping Center	82 LIFE	83 Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
Dulah	5	22	19	89	4	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	156	71
Happy Home	2	4	12	16	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	37
Jones Street	4	6	4	17	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	21
Palmyra	0	0	25	45	3	3	0	17	0	0	15	0	108	30
Seven Creeks	0	0	12	12	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	18
TOTALS	11	32	72	179	17	22	0	17	0	0	15	0	365	177
PREV. YR. TOTALS	4	13	32	68	12	34	14	14	0	0	1	0	192	120

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Dock

North Carolina

Assoc. Music Dir.: Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr., Rt. 1, Clarendon, NC 28432

Year Ending 9/30/92

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Camp Branch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dulah	4	6	7	13	25	0	8	2	5	0	70	33
Gore's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Happy Home	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	15
Honey Hill	1	3	0	3	8	0	0	0	1	0	16	8
Jones Street	5	5	2	5	15	0	0	0	2	0	34	20
Magnolia	0	0	1	4	10	0	0	0	2	0	17	0
Mt. Sinai	1	1	1	8	15	0	0	0	2	0	28	10
Myrtle Head	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	11	8
New Britton	0	0	6	5	25	0	0	0	2	0	38	28
New Life	3	4	6	14	30	0	4	2	5	0	68	58
Olyphic	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	4	0	18	10
Palmyra	5	4	10	14	30	0	0	0	8	0	71	50
Poley Bridge	0	0	2	4	16	0	0	0	4	0	26	22
Riverside	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Plain	5	0	6	16	18	0	0	0	2	0	47	20
Seven Creeks	0	4	5	14	16	0	5	0	4	0	48	22
Zion	0	0	0	20	15	0	0	0	0	0	35	25
TOTALS	24	27	46	120	261	0	17	4	45	0	544	329
PREV. YR. TOTALS	25	38	39	91	258	0	19	0	43	0	513	291

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Dock

North Carolina

Assoc. WMU Dir.: Mrs. Sena Lee Stocks, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455

Year Ending 9/30/92

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 Years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action 6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Dulah	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	8	5	0	17	9	0	46
Happy Home	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	4	3	0	20	5	0	35
Honey Hill	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	9	5	3	4	1	0	22
Jones Street	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
New Britton	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	3	0	11	7	0	24
Olyphic	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	4	0	20
Palmyra	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	10	0	0	15	6	0	35
Poley Bridge	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	31	1	0	32
Sandy Plain	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	20	0	0	7	6	0	41
Seven Creeks	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	22	3	0	25
Zion	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	6
TOTALS	4	6	4	1	11	0	26	22	54	16	3	156	47	0	298
PREV. YR. TOTALS	4	4	1	1	10	0	21	25	40	3	4	159	37	0	269

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
Dock North Carolina Assoc. Brotherhood Director: Mr. David A. Vaught, Rt. 3 Box 204, Tabor City, NC 28463 Year Ending 9/30/92 CHURCHES	Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Men enrollment	Missions Projects Participation	Ongoing Mission Action Groups Participation	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Dulah	8	12	10	10	0	24	0	0	0	64
Happy Home	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honey Hill	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8
New Britton	0	0	17	0	0	17	0	0	0	34
New Life	0	5	11	15	10	12	0	0	0	53
Olyphic	0	6	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	19
TOTALS	8	23	38	25	10	74	0	0	0	178
PREV. YR. TOTALS	0	8	11	9	14	50	0	0	0	82

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Dock

North Carolina

Assoc. Treas.: Carolyn K. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463

Year Ending 9/30/92

CHURCHES	124 Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Camp Branch	6,729	251	6,980	72	7,052	0	3,450	0	0	220	2,547	6,217
Dulah	38,166	8,120	46,286	635	46,921	0	13,350	0	0	4,843	8,957	27,150
Gore's Chapel	19,512	996	20,508	0	20,508	0	7,115	0	0	536	13,201	20,852
Happy Home	17,036	16,445	33,481	0	33,481	0	4,200	0	15,624	869	3,425	24,118
Honey Hill	20,134	3,655	23,789	10	23,799	0	11,900	1,631	0	1,332	7,958	22,121
Jones Street	14,000	922	14,922	0	14,922	0	6,500	0	0	800	7,950	15,250
Magnolia	5,981	3,175	9,156	0	9,156	0	2,700	0	0	800	2,143	5,643
Mt. Sinai	31,059	10,306	41,365	1,263	42,628	0	18,850	2,322	0	1,249	13,115	35,536
Myrtle Head	6,565	3,151	9,716	120	9,836	0	1,950	0	0	322	4,035	6,307
New Britton	18,000	9,400	27,400	2,000	29,400	0	5,390	0	0	2,000	10,300	17,690
New Life	62,638	2,933	65,571	16,673	82,224	0	21,801	0	0	1,584	24,592	47,977
Olyphic	21,822	2,663	24,485	0	24,485	0	10,400	0	0	1,255	6,166	17,821
Palmyra	38,321	3,090	41,411	1,284	42,695	0	13,800	0	0	2,493	20,947	37,240
Poley Bridge	16,236	0	16,236	0	16,236	0	5,800	0	0	666	4,463	10,929
Riverside	5,097	775	5,872	0	5,872	3,500	900	0	0	182	3,922	5,004
Sandy Plain	28,468	1,746	30,214	0	30,214	43,000	4,400	91,000	0	1,917	11,138	108,455
Seven Creeks	16,288	750	17,038	0	17,038	0	4,500	0	0	869	9,400	14,769
Zion	17,275	8,571	25,846	800	26,646	0	5,100	0	0	1,258	23,675	30,033
TOTALS	383,327	76,949	460,276	22,857	483,133	46,500	142,106	94,953	15,624	23,195	177,934	453,112
PREV. YR. TOTALS	348,757	65,829	414,586	27,175	441,761	0	125,634	10,757	20,085	20,165	145,169	321,450

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Dock

North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk: Carolyn K. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463

Year Ending 9/30/92

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the Aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Camp Branch	0	0	0	0	113	0	0	100	0	75	0	75	188	551	551
Dulah	0	0	0	4,581	0	0	1,013	610	0	0	0	50	3,354	5,027	9,608
Gore's Chapel	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150
Happy Home	0	0	0	1,100	0	0	166	79	0	0	0	0	0	245	1,345
Honey Hill	0	0	0	404	282	100	288	531	0	0	0	0	0	1,201	1,605
Jones Street	0	0	0	101	120	0	158	128	0	0	0	0	603	1,009	1,110
Magnolia	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	50	0	150	300
Mt. Sinai	0	0	0	1,107	0	0	0	133	0	1,107	1,107	0	1,452	3,799	4,909
Myrtle Head	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,321	2,366	2,366
New Britton	0	0	0	200	0	65	200	400	25	75	75	50	899	1,789	1,989
New Life	0	0	0	600	0	0	1,800	0	0	0	0	0	2,127	3,927	4,527
Olyphic	0	0	0	700	0	500	600	861	0	185	0	50	400	2,596	3,296
Palmyra	0	0	0	397	642	500	500	879	0	500	150	0	0	3,171	3,568
Poley Bridge	0	0	0	187	0	252	500	500	0	0	0	0	0	1,252	1,439
Riverside	0	25	25	0	75	0	0	0	0	75	75	75	0	300	325
Sandy Plain	0	0	0	1,240	0	193	805	748	0	0	0	0	0	1,746	2,986
Seven Creeks	0	0	0	198	0	0	50	50	0	0	100	25	0	225	423
Zion	0	0	0	236	0	100	100	186	0	100	100	0	2,016	2,602	2,838
TOTALS	0	25	25	11,351	1,232	1,755	6,180	5,205	25	2,167	1,657	375	13,360	31,956	43,335
PREV. YR. TOTALS	0	0	0	10,770	350	1,275	5,205	5,978	25	2,387	1,828	275	7,953	26,672	38,442

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION
Dock
North Carolina
Year Ending 9/30/92

CHURCHES	20 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	21 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	22 Number of others	23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	24 Total missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	25 Value of pastor's home	26 Value of church property	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year	28 n = none G = GA F = Forward Program I = mission commitment O = other	29 Budget Y/N	30 No. church-type missions started during the year	31 No. church-type missions currently operating	32 No. church-type missions (not primary sponsor)	33 No. new Sunday School members	34 ($) Lottie Moon Offering	35 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	36 No. of staff Invocational	37 N = non TV = TV B = both	38 No. in Sunday School but not church member	39 College students baptized	40 Sunday morning worship attendance	41 Sunday evening worship attendance	42 No. of mission volunteers	43 N = New C = Children's Y = Youth (Beg.-Jr.)	44 RA's GA's meet together	45 Single Adult Day	46 Computer	47 BA Week	48 Weekly Worker's meeting	49 Community ministries	50 History Committee	51 Computer in library work	52 Store paper in budget
																								Does church have, observe, plan use, etc.?									
Camp Branch	1	0	7	0	0	0	44,000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	1	100	0	0	N	7	0	19	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Dulah	1	0	30	10	0	0	230,000	0	0	Y	0	0	0	28	610	1,013	0	N	11	0	118	64	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Gore's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	200,000	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	7	0	34	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Happy Home	0	0	12	10	4	0	300,000	65,000	N	Y	0	0	0	3	79	166	0	N	15	0	48	32	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Honey Hill	0	0	8	2	0	0	227,000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	5	531	288	2	N	10	0	29	21	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Jones Street	0	0	12	2	3	0	80,000	0	0	Y	0	0	0	5	129	158	0	N	6	0	40	30	0	B	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Magnolia	0	0	5	0	0	0	60,000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	3	50	50	0	N	12	0	54	26	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mt. Sinai	0	0	12	10	0	0	237,000	0	0	Y	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	N	0	0	53	35	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Myrtle Head	0	0	2	0	0	0	175,000	0	N	N	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	N	2	0	30	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
New Britton	0	0	10	.01	.01	0	350,000	0	0	Y	0	0	0	10	400	200	0	N	25	0	83	30	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
New Life	1	0	8	2	2		125,000	0	0	N	0	0	0	25	0	0	4	N	20	0	146	75	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Olyphic	0	1	5	1.8	1	0	100,000	0	0	Y	0	0	0	3	861	600	5	N	0	0	54	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Palmyra	0	1	20	1	0	0	500,000	0	0	Y	0	0	0	5	500	500	0	N	2	0	100	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Poley Bridge	0	0	6	0	0	0	181,000	0	N	N	0	0	0	3	500	500	4	N	0	0	44	32	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Riverside	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000	3,500	N	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	6	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Sandy Plain	0	0	8	4	0	0	579,000	43,000	0	N	0	0	0	16	748	805	1	N	6	0	78	12	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Seven Creeks	0	0	0	0	0	0	200,000	0	N	N	0	0	0	0	50	50	0	N	2	0	85	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	255,600	0	0	Y	0	0	0	11	186	100	0	N	12	0	56	25	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
TOTALS	3	2	145			0	3,913,600	143,000			0	0	0	128	4,744	4,430	16		143	0	1,071	382	0										
PREV. YR. TOTALS	6	4	120				3,706,300	65,000			0	0	0	127	5,978	3,713			169	0	949	314											

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

6348
A4
NC
D62

1993 Annual

SHARING
God's Light
in a Dark
WORLD

Dock
Baptist Association
North Carolina

Minutes

of the

78th Annual Session

of the

Dock Baptist Association

of

North Carolina
1992-1993

OLYPHIC MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
April 3, 1993

NEW BRITTON MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 23, 1993

Next Sessions

MT. SINAI MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
April 2, 1994

MYRTLE HEAD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 22, 1994

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 1
- Associational Officers 1
- Departmental Officers 1
- General Board Representatives 1
- Presbytery 2
- Benevolence Committee 2

Constitution and Bylaws 3
Messengers to the Association 6
Of Blessed Memory 7
Church Directory 7
- Pastors 7
- Sunday School Directors 8
- Discipleship Training Directors 8
- Music Directors 9
- W.M.U. Directors 9
- Brotherhood Directors 9
- Treasurers 10
- Church Clerks 10

Program 11
Proceedings 11
Noemia Donations 15
Biblical Recorder 15
Brotherhood Report 16
Christian Action League of North Carolina Report 17
Discipleship Training 18
General Board Minutes 19
Cooperative Program Receipts and Special Offerings 25
NC Baptist Hospital Report 25
NC Baptist Children's Homes Report 27
NC Baptist College Report 29
NC Baptist Foundation, Inc. Report 31
Treasurer's Report 1992-1993 32
Budget 1993-1994 32
Vacation Bible School 33
Woman's Missionary Union Report 34
Historical Events During the Year 35
20 Year Historical Table of Annual Meetings 36
Statistical Tables 37

Associational Directory

Associational Officers

Director of Missions.....Rev. J. Alan Gore, Rt. 3, Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463
Moderator.....Rev. Grover Faulk, Rt. 1, Box 210, Tabor City, NC 28463
Vice Moderator.....Mr. Harry Stephens, Rt. 3, Box 14-A, Tabor City, NC 28463
Clerk/Treasurer .....Mrs. Carolyn K. Gore, Rt. 3, Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463

Departmental Officers

Sunday School .....Mr. Eugene Fowler, Rt. 5, Box 107, Loris, SC 29569
Youth Director .....Mrs. Jean Moore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Brotherhood Director.....Mr. David A. Vaught, Rt. 3, Box 204, Tabor City, NC 28463
Discipleship Training.....Mrs. Carolyn K. Gore, Rt. 3, Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463
Woman's Missionary Union Director.....Ms. Sena Lee Stocks, Rt. 1 Box 357, Nakina, NC 28455
Vacation Bible School Director.....Mr. Lottie Ludlum, Rt. 7, Box 110, Shallotte, NC 28459
Stewardship Director.....Mr. Anson Ludlum, Rt. 7, Box 110, Shallotte, NC 28459
Music Director .....Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 257, Clarendon, NC 28432
Pianist .....Mrs. Hilda Norris, Rt. 1, Box 257, Clarendon, NC 28432

General Board Representatives

Camp Branch .....Mr. C.C. Russ, 2033 Exum Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420
Dulah .....Mr. Glen D. Stocks, Rt. 1, Box 132, Nakina, NC 28455
Gore's Chapel .....Mr. W. David Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home .....Mr. Donnie Whaley, Rt. 1, Box 51, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill.....Mr. Wade Tyler, Rt. 1, Box 186, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street.....Mr. Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Box 121-B, Tabor City, NC 28463
Magnolia.....Mr. Leroy Long, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mr. Sinai .....Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 257C, Clarendon, NC 28432
Myrtle Head.....Rev. J.M. Formyduval, 6882 Parker Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton .....Mr. Bennie Register, Rt. 2, Ash, NC 28420
New Life .....Mr. Eugene Fowler, 2950 Hwy. 701, N., Loris, SC 29569
Olyphic.....Mr. David Vaught, Rt. 3, Box 204, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra .....Mr. Carl Suggs, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Poley Bridge.....Mr. R.C. Coleman, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Riverside .....Mr. Guy Buck, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463

Sandy Plain .....Mr. Byron Cox, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks .....Mr. P.O. Gore, Nancy St., Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450
Zion .....Mr. Anson Ludlum, 1700 Russtown Rd., NW, Shallotte, NC 28459

Presbytery (Ordination Examining Committee)

Rev. Garland Long .....Rt. 4, Box 310, Whiteville, NC 28472; 642-4063
Rev. Eugene Evans .....Rt. 1, Box 224, Nakina, NC 28455; 642-4414
Rev. Grover Faulk .....Rt. 1, Box 210, Tabor City, NC 28463; 653-3749
Rev. Robert Gaskins.....Rt. 3, Box 129-C, Tabor City, NC 28463; 653-2318
Rev. Billy Prince .....Rt. 1, Box 184, Tabor City, NC 28463; 653-3869

Benevolence Committee

The duties of the Benevolence Committee are to order flowers when a pastor or general board member passes away or loses someone in his immediate family. This list is provided so you will know which committee member is responsible for your church.

COMMITTEE MEMBER:	CHURCHES:
Rev. Grover Faulk Phone: 653-3749	Jones Street New Life Sandy Plain Dulah Riverside Mt. Sinai
Rev. Mort Formyduval Phone: 287-3531	Myrtle Head Magnolia Honey Hill New Britton Zion Camp Branch
Bro. Willard Fowler Phone: 642-4075	Seven Creeks Olyphic Gore's Chapel Happy Home Poley Bridge Palmyra

Constitution and Bylaws

The Dock Baptist Association

ARTICLE I - NAME

The body shall be denominational and known as the Dock Baptist Association. It shall be composed of lawfully organized Southern Baptist Churches.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of the association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion, and strengthening of the work of our Lord; to promote unity, growth, and fellowship among the churches, to engage in cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by member churches acting independently, and to further the spirit of cooperation with the Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the association shall be composed of messengers who are representatives to the association from her affiliated churches. The number of messengers from each church shall be as follows: three messengers for the first 100 members or fractions thereof, and one additional messenger for each additional 100 members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual business session of the association. All ordained pastors of each church composing this body shall also be allowed voting privileges. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE IV - NEW CHURCHES

Churches may be received into the fellowship of this association only after having been under the watchcare of the association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through the General Board of the association. Churches under the watchcare of the association shall make a written quarterly report of their progress and cooperative efforts in the work to the General Board, which meets on the second Friday night in February, May, August and November of each year.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

1. The association shall be a cooperative body for the purpose of fellowship, promotion, and counsel among the churches. It shall in no case control or direct a church with reference to its own government or internal policy. However, the association may upon invitation of a church send a committee to counsel with and advise that church.
2. A church may withdraw membership from the association upon presentation of a written request.
3. The association may withdraw fellowship from a church for a just cause upon recommendation of the General Board and upon approval of same by a majority vote of the membership of the association in the annual business session present and voting.

ARTICLE IV - OFFICERS

1. The General Oficers of the association shall be a *Moderator,* a *Vice-moderator,* and a *Clerk/Treasurer,* each elected to a two year term at the annual business session of the association, and a *Director of Missions,* who is not subject to annual election, but can be removed from office at any regular General Board meeting to be approved by the association in either the Spring or Fall meeting. The Moderator and Vice-moderator shall be elected for one two-year and cannot immediately succeed themselves after serving the two-year term. The Vice-Moderator shall be elevated to Moderator after serving two-year term as Vice-Moderator. The Moderator should be a model Christian with leadership capabilities.

2. The MODERATOR shall preside over the sessions of the association. He shall act as parliamentarian or appoint a parliamentarian at his discretion. He shall also be the chairman of all committees of the association. He shall appoint committees as needs arise and shall have general supervision over the general work of the association. The VICE-MODERATOR shall preside in the absence of the moderator. The CLERK/TREASURER shall record, print, and distribute the annual minutes to the body and shall serve as the secretary of the General Board. The CLERK/TREASURER shall oversee the receiving, recording, and the disbursement of all associational funds. Disbursements not included in the annual budget may only be made upon written order from the chairman of the General Board. He/she shall also present an annual report during the annual business session. The DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS shall administer the work of the association and shall give his support to all offices and committees of the association. He shall (when at all possible) attend the Southern Baptist Convention and the N.C. State Baptist Convention and make a written report to all churches of the association. He shall attend leadership conferences and seminars to better equip himself to properly respond to the needs of the association. The DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS shall cooperate with the churches in the association to see that vacant pulpits are filled and/or supply speakers are provided at the church's request.

3. The general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The committee shall make known their nominations at the Spring session, but no vote shall be taken. At the annual business session in the Fall, the committee will again make their report. Immediately following the report further nominations may be made from the floor. In the event of further nominations for an office, nominations for that office shall be voted on individually. The newly elected officers of the association shall take office upon adjournment of the associational annual session.

4. The Departmental Officers of the association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee each year. These shall be ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR, DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR, YOUTH DIRECTOR, BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR, MUSIC DIRECTOR, VBS DIRECTOR and STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR. The Woman's Missionary Union of the association will elect their Director in their annual meeting. These officers shall constitute the ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL.

ARTICLE VII - GENERAL BOARD

1. The association shall have a General Board which shall be charged with the responsibility for carrying on all the business of the association and promoting all work authorized by the association in the interim between annual business sessions.

A report of the General Board shall be presented at the annual business session of the association.

2. The General Board shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor and one lay member of each church. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk/Treasurer and Director of Missions shall be members of this board.

3. The General Board shall meet quarterly at the assocational office building on the second Friday night in February, May, August and November. Also, the Moderator has the authority to call a special session of the General Board if necessary for a stated purpose when notice of such meetings has been sent to all members.

4. The General Board shall have an Associational Council composed of the Departmental Officers, Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk/Treasurer, and The Director of Missions. The Associational Council will meet on the first Friday night in February, May, August and November at the associational building. It shall coordinate the work of the association and make recommendations to the General Board about programs and promotion of the work of the association.

5. The General Board shall elect from its membership a Budget and Finance Committee at its November meeting. This committee should consist of five members (two of which would be the Moderator and the Clerk/Treasurer). This committee shall survey the needs of the association as presented by different organizations, and shall prepare a budget to be submitted for approval by the General Board. The budget approved at the May meeting of the General Board shall be included among the recommendations of the General Board to the association in the annual business session. The Budget and Finance Committee shall also promote the effective operation of the current budget in cooperation with the associational Clerk/Treasurer.

6. The General Board may name such other committees as it may deem necessary for carrying on its work.

ARTICLE VII - AMENDMENT OR REVISION

This constitution may be amended or revised at any annual business session of the association by a two-thirds majority of the messengers present and voting, providing the proposed amendments or revision shall have been presented in writing to the General Board during their August meeting and approved by a two-thirds majority of the General Board present and voting. If approved each church shall be notified immediately in writing of the proposed amendment or revision which shall be voted on in the annual business session of the association. Any amendment or revision shall take effect immediately upon adoption.

Bylaws

1. All meetings of this body shall be opened with scripture and prayer.

2. The fiscal year shall run from October 1 to September 30 and all annual reports shall conform to the dates of the fiscal year, and shall project programs for the current year. The reports shall be presented by the director for the current year.

3. The messengers shall observe towards the officers and each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.

4. Any messengers wishing to speak shall rise, address the presiding officer, state his/her name and the church which he/she represents. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and avoid all personalities.

5. No messenger shall speak more than once on the same question without permission.

6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

7. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

8. When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, or to postpone to a definite time.

9. After a motion has been decided, any messenger having voted in the majority may move a reconsideration.

10. All questions except as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority of votes.

11. The association shall have the right to decide what subject shall be admitted to consideration.

12. These bylaws may be altered or amended at any business session of the association by a majority vote.

13. In cases not covered by the Bylaws, *Robert's Rules of Order (Revised),* shall be followed.

Messengers to the Association

*present at business session

CAMP BRANCH: Rev. Garland Long, Ms. Connie Russ*, Mr. Joe Simmons*, Mrs. Helen Simmons*

DULAH: Rev. Ragsdale Allsbrook, Mrs. Janice Smith*, Ms. Pearl McLamb*, Mr. Glen D. Stocks*

GORE'S CHAPEL: Rev. Eugene Evans*, Mr. W. David Gore*, Mr. Clyde Gore*, Mr. Wayne Reaves

HAPPY HOME: Rev. Gary Williams*, Ms. Lola Whit*, Ms. Martha Whaley, Mrs. Esther Smith*

HONEY HILL: Rev. Tommy Inman, Mrs. Nezie Pope, Mrs. Fredia Dew*, Ms. Bea Blackman, Mr. Mike Blackman

JONES STREET: Ms. Elizabeth Watts*, Ms. Fannie James, Ms. Doris Tompkins*

MAGNOLIA: Rev. Clyde Johnson, Mr. Adam Cumbee, Ms. LeAnn Benton

MT. SINAI: Rev. Hughet Godwin*, Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.*, Ms. Hilda Norris*

MYRTLE HEAD: Rev. Guy Formyduval*, Rev. J. M. Formyduval*,

NEW BRITTON: Rev. R.L. Cumbee*, Mr. Ralph King*, Mr. David Babson, Mr. Gene Simmons, Mr. Bennie King*, Mr. Richard Williams*

NEW LIFE: Rev. Johnny Jenrette, Mr. Harry Stephens*, Mr. Ralph Jolly, Mr. Kevie Powell*

OLYPHIC: Dr. George Lovell, Mrs. Julia Lovell, Mrs. Minnie B. Gore*, Mr. David A. Vaught, Mrs. Carolyn K. Gore*

PALMYRA: Rev. Gary Williams*, Ms. Sena Stocks*, Mr. Madison Hughes*

POLEY BRIDGE: Rev. Glenn Lane*, Rev. Darcy Hardwick*, Mr. L.C. Stewart*, Mr. Wayne Lund*

RIVERSIDE: Rev. Billy Prince*, Mr. Ralph Smith, Mr. Guy Buck*, Mrs. Evelyn Buck*

SANDY PLAIN: Rev. Hoyt King*, Mr. Wilson Morris, Mr. Byron Cox, Mrs. Beulah Faulk*
SEVEN CREEKS: Rev. Sterling Sarvis, Mr. Steve Fowler, Ms. Edith Benton*, Mr. Clifford Benton*
ZION: Rev. Ronald Hewett*, Ms. Nolie Smith*, Ms. Mary Smith*, Ms. Shannon Lewis*

Of Blessed Memory

DULAH:
Mr. Ivory Long

HONEY HILL:
Mr. Julius "Jay" High

MAGNOLIA:
Iva Clewis

MT. SINAI:
Mrs. Edna Cribb
Mr. Etuess Gaskin
Mrs. Jenny Harrelson
Mrs. Arthalia Powell
Rev. Boyd Williamson

MYRTLE HEAD:
Mrs. Betty Jean Davis

NEW BRITTON:
Mrs. Smithie King
Mrs. Etha King
Mrs. Peggy Milligan
Mr. Kim Evans

NEW LIFE:
Mrs. Dorothy Watts

OLYPHIC:
Mrs. Evelyn Gore

PALMYRA:
Mrs. Rachael Register
Mrs. Lena Ward
Mrs. Gladys Hayes
Mr. Hartwell Formyduval

POLEY BRIDGE:
Mrs. Ada McLamb
Mrs. Ethel Clifton

SANDY PLAIN:
Mrs. J.C. Wright
Mrs. Blanche Norris

SEVEN CREEKS:
Mrs. Lou Gore

ZION:
Mr. Jimmy Ludlum

Church Directory

Pastors

Camp Branch .....Rev. Garland Long, Rt. 4, Box 310, Whiteville, NC 28472
Dulah .....Rev. Ragsdale Allsbrook, Rt. 2, Box 110, Aynor, SC 29511
Gore's Chapel .....Rev. Eugene Evans, Rt. 1, Box 224, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home .....Rev. Gary Williams, P.O. Box 71, Evergreen, NC 28438
Honey Hill .....Rev. Tommy Inman, Rt. 1, Box 68, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street .....None Listed
Magnolia .....Rev. Clyde Johnson, 2689 Hwy. 45, Loris, SC 29569
Mt. Sinai .....Rev. Hughet Godwin, Rt. 1, Box 16, Cerro Gordo, NC 28430

Myrtle Head .....Rev. Guy Formyduval, Rt. 1, Box 68, Nakina, NC 28455
New Britton .....Rev. R.L. Cumbee, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
New Life .....Rev. Johnny Jenrette, Rt. 2, Box 484, Galivant's Ferry, SC 29544
Olyphic .....Dr. S.G. Lovell, 1512 Forestview Rd., Conway, SC 29526
Palmyra .....Rev. Gary Williams, P.O. Box 71, Evergreen, NC 28438
Poley Bridge .....Rev. Glenn Lane, 3426 Gurley Rd., Loris, SC 29569
Riverside .....Rev. Billy Prince, Rt. 1, Box 184, Tabor City, NC 28463
Sandy Plain .....Rev. Hoyt King, Rt. 4, Box 484, Mullins, SC 29574
Seven Creeks .....Rev. Sterling Sarvis, 1267 Cedar Lawn Dr., Loris, SC 29569
Zion .....Rev. Ronald Hewitt, 2911 Hwy. 90, Conway, SC 29526

Sunday School Directors

Camp Branch .....Mr. Joe Louis Simmons, Rt. 1, Box 450, Bolton, NC 28423
Dulah .....Mr. Kenneth Smith, Rt. 3, Box 216CC, Tabor City, NC 28463
Gore's Chapel .....Mr. Jeff Register, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home .....Mr. Ben Whaley, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill .....Mr. Tommie Sellers, Rt. 1, Box 268, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street .....Mr. Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Box 121-B, Tabor City, NC 28463
Magnolia .....Mr. Ervin Etheridge, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mt. Sinai .....Mr. William Hannah, Rt. 3, Box 269, Whiteville, NC 28472
Myrtle Head .....Mr. Thomas Mabry, 4675 Alligator Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton .....Mr. Robert Smith, Project Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420
New Life .....Mr. Eugene Fowler, 2950 Hwy. 701 N., Loris, SC 29569
Olyphic .....Mr. James W. Gore, Rt. 3, Box 198, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra .....Mr. Larry Ray, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Poley Bridge .....Mr. Earl Skipper, Rt. 4, Box 370, Whiteville, NC 28472
Riverside .....Mr. Eddie Grice, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Sandy Plain .....Mr. Roger Prince, Rt. 1, Box 189, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks .....Mr. Steve Fowler, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Zion .....Mr. Ernie V. Gore, P.O. Box 172, Ash, NC 28420

Discipleship Training

Camp .....None Listed
Dulah .....Mr. Glen D. Stocks, Rt. 1, Box 143, Nakina, NC 28455
Gore's Chapel .....None Listed
Happy Home .....Mr. Donnie Whaley, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Jones Street .....Mrs. Nan Rackley, Rt. 1, Box 284-D, Clarendon, NC 28432
Myrtle Head .....None Listed
New Britton .....None Listed
New Life .....None Listed
Olyphic .....None Listed
Palmyra .....Mrs. June Hammond, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Poley Bridge .....None Listed
Sandy Plain .....None Listed

Seven Creeks .....Mr. Vance Long, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Zion.....None Listed

Music Directors

Dulah.....Mrs. Patsy Stocks, Rt. 3, Box 129EE, Tabor City, NC 28463
Gore's Chapel.....Mr. Leroy Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home .....Mrs. Phyllis Gore, Rt. 1, Box 290, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill .....Mr. Max Buchanan, P.O. Box 61, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street .....Mrs. Nan Rackley, Rt. 1, Box 284-D, Clarendon, NC 28432
Mt. Sinai.....Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 257, Clarendon, NC 28432
Myrtle Head .....Mrs. Brenda Babson, 7930 Myrtle Head Rd., N.W., Ash, NC 28420
New Britton .....None Listed
New Life.....Mr. Norman Stephens, P.O. Box 573, Tabor City, NC 28463
Olyphic.....Mrs. Wilhelmenia Cox, Rt. 3, Box 166, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra .....Mrs. June Hammond, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Poley Bridge .....Mr. Claude McKeithan, Rt. 1, Box 38, Nakina, NC 28455
Riverside.....Mr. Eddie Grice, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Sandy Plain.....Mr. Grover Faulk, Rt. 1, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks .....Mr. Vance Long, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Zion .....Mrs. Ann Mintz, Rt. 1, Box 45, Ash, NC 28420

WMU Directors

Dulah .....Mrs. Monda McLamb, Rt. 1, Box 199, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home.....Mrs. Martha Whaley, Rt. 1, Box 296, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill .....Mrs. Nezzie Pope, Rt. 1, Box 80, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street .....Mrs. Doris Tompkins, Rt. 3, Box 31, Tabor City, NC 28463
New Britton .....Mrs. Sarah Smith, Whiteville Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420
Olyphic.....Mrs. Minnie B. Gore, Rt. 3, Box 202A, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra .....Mrs. Janice Ross, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Poley Bridge .....Mrs. Thelma Faulk, Rt. 1, Box 249, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Sandy Plain.....Mrs. Susan Prince, Rt. 1, Box 189, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks.....Mrs. Byrlia Long, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Zion.....None Listed

Brotherhood Directors

Dulah .....Mr. Terry Singletary, Rt. 3, Box 216AA, Tabor City, NC 28463
Happy Home.....Mr. McCoy Gore, Rt. 1, Box 290, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill .....Mr. William Pace, Rt. 1, Box 365, Hallsboro, NC 28442
New Britton .....Mr. Bennie King, Rt. 1, Ash, NC 28420
New Life .....Mr. Thomas Jolly, Rt. 3, Box 19-A, Tabor City, NC 28463
Olyphic.....Mr. David Vaught, Rt. 3, Box 204, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra .....Mr. Larry Ray, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Poley Bridge .....Mr. L.C. Stewart, Rt. 1, Box 9F, Nakina, NC 28455

Treasurers

Camp Branch.....Mrs. Helen Simmons, Rt. 1, Box 450, Bolton, NC 28423
Dulah .....Mr. Robert McLamb, Rt. 1, Box 199, Nakina, NC 28455
Gore's Chapel .....Mr. Clyde Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home .....Mrs. Renita Whaley, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill .....Mrs. Wilma Pace, Rt. 1, Box 87, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street.....Mr. Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Box 121-B, Tabor City, NC 28463
Magnolia.....Mr. Hubert Etheridge, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mt. Sinai .....Mr. Jimmy Soles, Rt. 1, Box 255, Clarendon, NC 28432
Myrtle Head.....Mr. Joseph Benton, 6720 Myrtle Head Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton .....Mrs. Judy King, 4872 Whiteville Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420
New Life .....Mr. Harrell Mills, Rt. 1, Box 370, Tabor City, NC 28463
Olyphic .....Mrs. Wilhelmenia Cox, Rt. 3, Box 166, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra .....Mr. Tony Ray, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Poley Bridge .....Mr. Eugene McKeithan, Rt. 1, Box 38, Nakina, NC 28455
Riverside .....Mrs. Evelyn Buck, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Sandy Plain .....Mr. Ralph Norris, Rt. 3, Box 71, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks.....Mrs. Elderee Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Zion .....Mrs. Carole Piver, Rt. 1, Box 50A, Ash, NC 28420

Church Clerks

Camp Branch .....Mrs. Connie Russ, 2033 Exum Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420
Dulah .....Mr. Jimmy D. Long, Rt. 3, Box 218, Tabor City, NC 28463
Gore's Chapel .....Mrs. Clara Jones, Rt. 1, Box 240, Nakina, NC 28455
Happy Home.....Mrs. Myra Smith, Rt. 1, Box 296, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill .....Mrs. Freida Dew, Rt. 1, Box 171, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Jones Street .....Mrs. Doris Tompkins, Rt. 3, Box 31, Tabor City, NC 28463
Magnolia .....Mr. Ervin Etheridge, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mt. Sinai .....Mr. Roy Worley, Rt. 1, Box 248A, Clarendon, NC 28432
Myrtle Head.....Mr. Joseph Benton, 6720 Myrtle Head Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton .....Mrs. Judy King, 4872 Whiteville Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420
New Life .....Mr. Ralph Jolly, Rt. 3, Box 18, Tabor City, NC 28463
Olyphic.....Mrs. Minnie B. Gore, Rt. 3, Box 202A, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra.....Mr. K.M. Simmons, Rt. 4, Box 223, Whiteville, NC 28472
Poley Bridge .....Mr. Kermit Formyduval, Rt. 1, Box 40, Nakina, NC 28455
Riverside .....Mrs. Evelyn Buck, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Sandy Plain .....Mr. Roger Prince, Rt. 1, Box 189, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks .....Mr. Ernest Long, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Zion .....Mrs. Evelyn McCumbee, Rt. 1, Box 40, Ash, NC 28420

Program

Spring Session

of the

Dock Baptist Association

meeting with

OLYPHIC MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
April 3, 1993

10:00	Congregational Hymns .....Directed by Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.
10:00	Devotion .....Rev. George Lovell Pastor of Olyphic Baptist Church
10:35	Roll Call .....Carolyn Gore, Clerk
10:45	Announcements .....Rev. Grover Faulk, Moderator
10:55	Congregational Hymn.....Directed by Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.
11:00	Morning Message.....Coy Privette, Exec. Director of the N.C. Christian Action League
11:40	Congregational Hymn.....Directed by Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.
11:45	Recess for Annual Fellowship Meal with Prayer

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:00	Congregational Hymn.....Directed by Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.
1:00	Special Music .....Directed by Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.
1:30	Afternoon Message .....Rev. Ottis L. King
2:30	Benediction

Proceedings

Spring Session

meeting with

OLYPHIC MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
April 3, 1993

Camp Branch	P	Magnolia	A	Palmyra	P
Dulah	A	Mt. Sinai	P	Poley Bridge	A
Gore's Chapel	P	Myrtle Head	P	Riverside	P
Happy Home	A	New Britton	P	Sandy Plain	P
Honey Hill	P	New Life	P	Seven Creeks	P
Jones Street	P	Olyphic	P	Zion	P

The spring session of the Dock Baptist Associational meeting was opened with the congregation singing "Praise Him, Praise Him," led by Bro. C.B. Bullock,

Jr. The Moderator welcomed all and read Psalm 57:7. Rev. Gary Williams led in prayer. In the absence of Dr. George Lovell, Rev. Alan Gore delivered a devotion from John 3:16, Acts 8:20, I Cor 6:20; & Ephesians 1:13-14. He focused on the theme: WE are purchased at a great cost - are we taking it for granted? He then led us in prayer.

Roll call reflected fourteen (14) churches present. The Moderator welcomed the speakers and introduced the new pastors in the association (Rev. Hoyt King - Sandy Plain & Rev. Billy Prince - Riverside).

The Moderator then presented the nominating committee report for the departmental officers for the new church year. This was followed by the congregation singing "I Stand Amazed."

Brother Coy Privette, Executive Director of the NC Christian Action League, delivered the morning message. He gave us the history of the Christian Action League and emphasized that we are the salt (preservative) of the earth, and that we can make a difference. He urged us to all individually as well as collectively, write to our congressmen and representatives and advise them how we as Christians feel about the bills presented. An example is the paramutual gambling bill. Brother Coy stated that all that is necessary for evil to flourish is for good people to do nothing.

The congregation then sang "Take My Life and Let It Be." The noon session was then turned over to Rev. Alan Gore. Brother Anson Ludlum returned thanks for the meal and dismissed with prayer.

The afternoon session was called to order with the congregation singing "Victory In Jesus." Rev. Hoyt King led in prayer followed by special singing by a group from Mt. Sinai which was led by Brother C.B. Bullock.

Rev. Ottis King then delivered the afternoon message from Ezekiel 3:17 & Matthew 5:13-16. He then led in prayer.

A motion to extend a vote of thanks for hosting this session was made by Rev. Billy Prince. Same carried.

The session was dismissed with prayer led by Rev. Grover Faulk.

Program

Fall Session

of the

Dock Baptist Association

meeting with

NEW BRITTON BAPTIST CHURCH
October 23, 1993

9:30	Hymn	Directed by Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.
9:35	Devotion	Rev. Raymond Cumbee
9:50	Roll Call of Churches	
10:00	VBS Report	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum
10:05	Brotherhood Report	Mr. David Vaught
10:10	Discipleship Training Report	Mrs. Carolyn Gore
10:15	Hymn	Directed by Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.

10:20	WMU Report .....Mrs. Sena Stocks and WMU Council
11:15	Hymn.....Directed by Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.
12:00	Recess for Fellowship Meal

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:00	Prayer
1:05	Special Music .....Directed by Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.
1:20	Roll Call of Messengers
1:30	General Board Report.....Rev. Grover Faulk, Moderator
1:40	Prayer followed by Associational Business Session

Proceedings

Fall Session

meeting with

NEW BRITTON BAPTIST CHURCH
October 23, 1993

Camp Branch	P	Magnolia	P	Palmyra	P
Dulah	P	Mt. Sinai	P	Poley Bridge	P
Gore's Chapel	P	Myrtle Head	P	Riverside	P
Happy Home	P	New Britton	P	Sandy Plain	P
Honey Hill	P	New Life	P	Seven Creeks	P
Jones Street	P	Olyphic	P	Zion	P

The fall session of the Dock Baptist Association was opened with the congregation singing "Redeemed." The Moderator then welcomed all and read 1 Cor. 3:1-9 stressing the theme of unity. Prayer was led by Rev. Billy Prince.

Rev. Raymond Cumbee then delivered the devotion from Luke 22:31-34 closing with a poem entitled "If I Were The Devil."

Roll Call reflected all eighteen (18) churches present.

Mrs. Lottie Ludlum presented the Vacation Bible School Report, thanking all who helped to make this a successful year in VBS. She made motion accept the report. Same seconded.

In the absence of Brother David Vaught who had to be away at National Guard duty, Rev. Alan Gore, presented the Brotherhood report. Rev. Gore pointed out that the Brotherhood was the only organization in the association to show a growth this year. He also challenged all to study the digest of letters and see where their church is falling short and pray for a deeper "Mission Vision" in the coming year. He then made a motion the report be accepted. Same seconded. Carried. We then voted on the VBS report. Same was accepted. Motion carried.

Mrs. Carolyn Gore reported on Discipleship Training - pointing out that the association conducted a Baptist Doctrine Study this year and same was very successful with 39 enrolled from twelve (12) of the 18 churches. She also urged all to plan a Winter Bible Study - pointing out that the name has been changed

from January Bible Study. She made motin same be accepted. Seconded and carried.

The congregation was then led in singing "Stand Up for Jesus" by Bro. C.B. Bullock.

The Woman's Missionary Union (WMU) presented a skit emphasizing the theme of "SERVE IN CHRIST'S NAME" along with their report. The congregation was led in singing "Serve The Lord With Gladness" by Sister Patsy Stocks as a closing for the WMU report. Mrs. Lottie Ludlum made a motion to accept the WMU report. Seconded and carried.

The congregation was led in singing "Rescue the Perishing," and "Victory In Jesus" by Brother C.B. Bullock.

The Moderator introduced Rev. Johnny Jenrette, who delivered the annual associational sermon from Revelation 3:1-6 entitled "We Need To Worship God in Spirit & Truth."

The session was then turned over to Rev. Raymond Cumbee to dismiss for lunch. Brother Wilson Morris delivered the grace.

The afternoon session was opened with prayer by Rev. Hoyt King. Brother C.B. Bullock, Jr. then led the congregation in singing selected hymns for the special music.

Roll call reflected 17 churches present for the business meeting, along with nine (9) pastors.

The Moderator presented the General Board Report and urged attendance from each board member and pastor. He also brought to our attention the thank you note from Rev. J.M. Gore for our donation to the church in Noemia.

The Moderator, Rev. Grover Faulk, then led us in prayer followed by the business session.

The nominating committee report was presented and Rev. Eugene Evans made motion we accept same. Motion seconded and carried unanimously.

The proposed budget was presented. The Moderator made mention of the amount allotted to the Christian Action League who has incurred substantial expense this year fighting the lottery. Rev. Gary Williams made motion to increase the amount for the Christian Action League to $500.00. Rev. Eugene Evans seconded same. Carried. Rev. Hughet Godwin stated that the Director of Missions expense monies should be increased by $300.00 per year to $1500.00. He made a motion to this effect. Rev. Eugene Evans seconded same. Motion carried. Rev. Darcy Hardwick made motion to accept the budget with the changes made. Rev. Gary Williams seconded same. Motion carried.

The Moderator stated that the Director of Missions resigned effective 9/30/93, in February 1993. The General Board then appointed a committee to fill this position and the committee nominated Rev. Grover Faulk. The Moderator stated that since then (sometime the last of September) the Director of Missions contacted him and stated that he would like to stay on as Director of Missions because of the overwhelming response from the association. The Moderator stated that to keep the records straight we needed to resolve this matter and he would be glad to withdraw his name from nomination but would need a vote on the DOM. Rev. Raymond Cumbee made motion we accept Alan back as Director of Missions. Rev. Eugene Evans seconded same. Motion carried unanimously.

The next sessions were located. Brother C.B. Bullock made motion we extend a standing vote of thanks to New Britton for hosting ths session of the association. Carried. Brother C.B. Bullock dismissed with prayer.

From: Millers Creek Baptist Church

To: Mrs. Carolyn Gore

Dock Baptist Association

Dear Carolyn:

I wanted to express my appreciation to the Dock Association for the generous gift of $500 for the congregation in Noemia, Sao Paulo, Brazil. Along with the monies from the 11 Women's Missionary Unions in the Association, the gift from Olyphic, and the money from the Dock Association coupled with our effort here at Miller's Creek, we were able to send $3,020 to this congregation which will be used for the purchase of land and/or construction of a church house.

God will be honored through all of this as down through the remaining years before the Lord returns there will no doubt be many souls won because of our effort.

I have asked our Foreign Mission Board in Richmond to send this money through proper channels to reach the congregation and to ensure it is used in accordance with our instructions for land and/or construction of a building. Thank you all again so much for what you have done.

J.M.

The Biblical Recorder

Associational Report - 1993

The only thing that is unchangeable is change itself! For most of us it is impossible to comprehend the radical and often destructive changes which are taking place in our world. In politics, morals, economics and church life, our Baptist world is faced with decisions and issues without equal.

Whatever one's view may be, there is an indispensable need for correct and reliable information. The *Biblical Recorder* was born and continues to serve that purpose. Never was the *Recorder* more needed than now.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age where we often think we know the answers to the issues only to discover we do not.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the *Recorder* into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership

of the *Recorder,* Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the *Biblical Recorder* which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Anticipated increases in mailing costs makes CNS a greater value in 1994 than even when it was started in 1990.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the *Recorder* was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

1993 Brotherhood Report

Brothers and sisters of The Dock Association, we now have 7 active brotherhoods in the association. It has been a joy to worship and fellowship with them this year. Brotherhood is Men in Missions sharing Christ with others and helping those who are in need. I ask you to pray with me that in the coming year God's Holy Spirit will lead other men to say, "Yes, Here am I Lord. Take me and use me as a leader to organize a Brotherhood in our church." If we make ourselves AVAILABLE God will use us for His glory. When we fellowship once a month, someone will be watching you. That someone may be lost and the question in that person's mind will be, "Why do these men come together at the church each month?"

What a joy it is when brothers in Christ can come together to worship, pray, and sing to the spiritual renewing of our hearts and minds and to have fellowship in this most wonderful way. To let the Holy Spirit within us be stirred up so that we can behold the glory of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ. May God help us to realize our time upon the earth is short. We should not let the active golden years of our lives pass us by and rob us of the joy that can be yours and mine by coming together in this wonderful way, with one puspose: To serve our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ by reaching those who are lost while we still have the time.

Let us remember God is not looking for you or me to do marvelous, wonderful things for him, that no one else can do. God does expect you and me to tell others about Jesus and His saving grace. Jesus Christ is the Lord of the universe. He is the hope of the world. Remember, God expects us as Brothers in Christ, to witness for Him. And YES, we can do this through the Brotherhood. Men with a Mission with one purpose and goal in our hearts, to reach those who are lost for our Lord. In the coming new year will you please pray for me and our Brotherhood that we may be found faithful in serving our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
David A. Vaught
Associational Brotherhood Director

Christian Action League

Report to the Associations - 1993

Do you believe in miracles? They still occur, and we experienced one in the 1993 session of the NC General Assembly. No gambling legislation was enacted during that legislative session.

When the legislators came to Raleigh on January 27, 1993, veteran legislature observers admitted that this was the year for a state-operated lottery bill to get out of the General Assembly. Both Governor James B. Hunt and Lt. Governor Dennis Wicker, both former lottery opponents, had endorsed the proposed lottery legislation. Furthermore, there were 42 new House members, and a large majority of them had campaigned supporting the lottery. Out of the key elected state officials, gambling opponents had only one friend, House Speaker Dan Blue, and he made no apologies about his opposition to state-sponsored gambling.

What happened? Concerned Christians began to speak up and contacted their legislators. By the time, Senate Bill 11, The State Lottery Act, had passed the Senate by a vote of 27-23, House members who had campaigned supporting lottery legislation began contacting members of the House Committee on Constitutional Amendments and Referenda to keep the bill in committee.

In the meantime, some 20 workshops were conducted throughout the state educating and motivating the Christian community about this insidious evil under the sponsorship of the League, N.C. Baptist Men, Woman's Missionary Union, the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs, and the NC Christian Coalition. Resource leaders included Dr. Norman Geisler, author, GAMBLING A BAD BET; Dr. Patrick Anderson, Professor of Criminology, Florida Southern College; Dr. Paul Jones, Executive Director, Mississippi Christian Action Commission; Bill Brooks, Executive Director, CITIZENS AGAINST THE LOTTERY; from the Baptist State Convention, Doug Cole, Executive Director, Christian Life Council; along with George Reed, Director of Christian Citizenship; and members of Gamblers Anonymous.

In the closing days of the legislative session, Rep. David Redwine, (D-Brunswick), who has introduced lottery legislation for the past 10 years, requested that the bill be held over until the 1994 session.

Of course, this will give the $300 billion gambling industry some 10 months to regroup their supporters. Also it will give concerned Christians the time to get their message to lawmakers that gambling is bad public policy, and such legislation ought to be defeated.

There is also a pari-mutual gambling proposal (horse racing with off-track betting parlors) before the General Assembly. The Senate Bill has already passed a Senate Committee and is currently in the Senate Finance Committee. The House Bill has also passed a House Committee and is currently in the House Appropriations Committee. Both bills are eligible for the 1994 session.

Someone has said: "The only lesson we learn from history is that we don't learn from history." North Carolina had an experience with pari-mutual gambling with dog tracks in Currituck and Carteret Counties in the early 1950's. The N.C. Supreme Court closed them down as being a public nuisance.

Perhaps there is no industry that is "riddled" with corruption as much as the gambling industry. Last year we had legislators indicted in S.C. for accepting bribes from gambling lobbyists. Some 10 public officials have pled guilty to corruption charges in Kentucky over a gambling "scam," and 12 others are under investigation. In Ari-

zona, legislators have gone to prison due to a gambling scandal. We have had Governors from West Virginia and from Maryland to go to prison due to gambling scandals in their respective states. Wherever you have legalized gambling, undoubtedly, you will find corruption in government.

This is why it is urgent for committed Christians to contact their legislators and urge them to oppose any gambling proposals.

DRUNK DRIVING: When you deal with politicians, tenacity is a key. For ten years, we have sought legislation that would establish .08 breathalyzer reading as the standard for drunk driving in North Carolina. In the past, we were able to get such legislation through the House, but the Senate was the graveyard. The measure would always be referred to a hostile Senate Committee composed largely of trial lawyers, and that would be "death" to such a proposal.

With a change in Senate leadership,the .08 breathalyzer legislation will become law on October 1, 1993, which will be a useful tool in helping to remove drunk drivers from the highways.

The League continues to assist local communities in combatting our no. 1 drug problem, alcohol. Let us know if a liquor referendum is to be held in your area, and we will be ready to help.

Thank you for standing with us in the cause of Applied Christianity through your prayer and financial support.

Sincerely,
Joe S. Lennon
President
Coy C. Privette
Executive Director

1993 Discipleship Training Report

Rev. Gary Williams led the Dock Association in a Doctrine Study on "The Doctrines Baptist Believe" in January and February 1993. We had 39 enrolled from 12 of our churches as follows:

1. Camp Branch 2
2. Dulah 2
3. Gores Chapel 3
4. Happy Home 3
5. Myrtle Head 7
6. New Britton 3
7. New Life 2
8. Olyphic 3
9. Palmyra 8
10. Poley Bridge 2
11. Sandy Plain 2
12. Zion 2

This was a most informative study giving us valuable information on what we as Baptist believe. I thank each of you who were willing to give of your time to become better informed on our basic Baptist beliefs.

The January Bible Study was changed this year to the Winter Bible Study giving

us more flexibility in scheduling same. If you have not set a date for this in your church please do so as soon as possible.

I am including some information sheets on what Discipleship Training includes. Please be sure that you count all of your DT activities at the end of the year whether they are continuing studies, that is your regular weekly meetings/studies, or short term studies such as Doctrine Studies, Equipping Centers, Survival Kits, etc.

It is our responsibility to adhere to the Great Commission - to go and make disciples of all nations - , but how can we go and make disciples if we have not discipled ourselves? Let us begin today to pray for and work towards having an active Discipleship Training program in our churches. It is my prayer that our prayer would be "Let the Discipling process begin with ME Lord."

Respectfully submitted,
Carolyn K. Gore
Associational Discipleship
Training Director

General Board Meeting

November 13, 1992

The Moderator welcomed all to the meeting especially the new board members. Moderator (Rev. Grover Faulk) read Genesis 13:8 with references from Psalm 133. His theme for this year will be unity. Rev. Hughet Godwin led in prayer.

Roll call reflected 11 churches and 2 pastors present. Moderator urged the General Board Members to get their pastors to attend.

No old business.

New Business: Budget and Finance Committee elected:

1. Rev. Grover Faulk - Chairman
2. Carolyn K. Gore - Clerk/Treasurer
3. Eugene Fowler nominated by Rev. Eugene Evans
4. Willard Fowler nominated by Anson Ludlum
5. R. C. Coleman nominated by David Gore

Nominating Committee elected:

1. Rev. Grover Faulk, Chairman
2. Rev. Billy Prince nominated by David Gore
3. C. B. Bullock, Jr., nominated by Rev. Eugene Evans
4. David Gore nominated by Eugene Fowler
5. Anson Ludlum nominated by Honoree Dudney

Budget report to be presented at the May meeting. Nominating Committee report to be presented at the February meeting.

Rev. Eugene Evans made a motion that the Moderator and Director of Missions secures speakers for the Spring Session. Anson Ludlum seconded same. Motion carried.

The Director of Missions distributed the amount of associational tithe for the 1992-93 church year. He reminded all that same needs to be in by the May General Board meeting. He also stated that Magnolia paid $140.00 last yaer and Happy Home has not paid for 1992.

The Director of Missions asked about the Association helping a church in Brazil purchase land to construct a church. This is the church that Rev. J.M. Gore mentioned in this message at the associational meeting. The General Board Members are going to discuss same with their churches and Carolyn will contact J.M. Gore for more information on this.

The Docket is to go out December 15, 1992 for the Winter (Dec/Jan/Feb)

Willard Fowler made a motion to adjourn. Seconded by Eugene Fowler. Harry Stephens dismissed with prayer.

General Board Minutes

February 12, 1993

The Moderator (Rev. Grover Faulk) read Hebrews 13:1 and emphasized the theme of unity. Rev. Guy Formyduval led in prayer. Roll call reflected 12 churches and 4 pastors present. Minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

OLD BUSINESS: Nominating Committee met and presents the following list of nominations:

Sunday School - Eugene Folwer
Youth - Jean Moore
Brotherhood - David Vaught
Discipleship Training - Carolyn K. Gore
Vacation Bible School - Lottie Ludlum
Stewardship - Anson Ludlum
Music - C. B. Bullock, Jr.
Pianist - Hilda Norris

Brother C.C. Russ made motion accept same. Brother Wade Tyler seconded same. Carried. Budget Committee will meet and report in the May General Board meeting. The Moderator and Director of Missions are working on getting speakers for the spring session.

Brazil - need to know

1. Cost of land and building
2. When are the monies needed (deadline)
3. What will be accomplished or is being accomplished. Clerk to check on same and report at the next general board meeting. Clerk to get a letter to all pastors informing them of the work so they can present this to their church. After discussion it was decided to send $500.00 now to help purchase the land and keep helping as needed. Honoree Dudley made this a motion stating that the clerk is to also find out who else is helping. C.B. Bullock, Jr., seconded same, Carried.

Rev. Grover FAul, Moderator, reported on the Christian Action League's work on the lottery in NC. Emphasized the importance of individuals writing letters, not form letters, but individual letters to our representatives.

The Director of Missions (Alan Gore) handed in his resignation effective September 30, 1992. (see below)

David Vaught requested prayer for the Brotherhood program in the association. Same is growing.

Rev. Sterling Sarvis dismissed with prayer.

Since October of 1987 I have tried to serve as your Director of Missions. I would be the first to admit that I could have done a better job. This job requires a lot of time and really is a full-time job. I have tried my best to work in the best interest of the association, not individual persons. As of Setember 30th I will no longer be able to serve as your Director of Missions. I pray that you will spend much time in prayer as you seek someone to fill this position.

Respectfully,
Alan Gore

To all Pastors and General Board Members:

In the February General Board meeting it was decided for me to gather additional information on the association assisting in the purchase of land to build a church in Noemia, Brazil. Below is a portion of a letter received from Rev. J. M. Gore, who has been to Brazil on several mission trips. I think this explains the work being done in Brazil along with letting us know the great need in this area. I spoke to Brother J.M. today and would like to report to you that he is planning another mission trip to Brazil on April 28, 1993. The people of Noeima are also raising monies for the purchase of this land. They have raised over 20% of he monies needed. The cost of the building is yet to be determined. I will be reporting to the General Board as this information is gathered. This project of assisting this church in Noeima is sponsored mainly by the Brushy Mountain Asso. however, any church or association that would like to assist is a blessing.

Portion of letter from Rev. J.M. Gore:

Regarding the Brazil matter of which you wrote, the people we are trying to assist is in the state of Sao Paulo, Brazil, in the city of Franca. The suburb where the little congregation is located is called Noeima, (know-e-ema). Becky received a letter from them three weeks ago and their membership has increased from 32 to 51 since we were there in May. This is a remarkable increase in baptisms in that people are required to attend about 75 hours of discipleship training before being baptized. Most of the increase has been young adults.

The congregation is meeting in the deacon's home. He has removed the wall from his living room to his garage and is able to "cram" about 50 people in the room at one time. It is common for folk to stand during the entire service due to a lack of space.

The population of this area is around 35 to 40 thousand. This is the only congregation of any denomination in the area so the need is urgent and great. The congregation is very active in door to door witnessing and invitation to attend the services. A choice piece of land is waiting for them if the money can be raised. The price is $6,000 for a lot 40x100. Parking space is not needed in Brazil since the people do not have cars. This piece of property would be a beginning for this aggressive congregation. We have about $2500 now leaving a sizeable balance. Anything you all can do is for the glory of the Lord. Thank you so much for your interest.

If you have further questions on this matter please feel free to call me.

Sincerely,
Carolyn K. Gore
Clerk/Treasurer

General Board Minutes

May 14, 1993

The Moderator opened by reading 2 Samuel 1:23-27, emphasizing the theme of unity. We were then led in prayer by Bro. Dupree Jacobs.

Roll call reflected 3 pastors and 15 churches.

Rev. Eugene Evans made a motion that we accept Alan as rep. of Olyphic and Harry for New Life. Carried.

Minutes were read and approved.

Old Business - Clerk reported on work in Brazil.

New Business - Proposed budget presented by the Moderator. Eugene Evans made motion accept. Seconded by Ernest Long. Carried.

Associational Tithe - all churches paid except Dulah, Happy Home, Magnolia, and New Britton.

The Moderator stated since the Director of Missions has resigned we need a replacement by the fall meeting. He then appointed a committee to work on this. The committee is as follows: Rev. Grover Faulk, Chairman, C.B. Bullock, Billy Prince, and C.C. Russ.

We were then dismissed by Bro. Honoree Dudney.

General Board Meeting

August 13, 1993

The Moderator, Rev. Grover Faulk, called the meeting to order and acknowledged that olyphic sent Sister Minnie B. Gore in the place of Brother David Vaught, who is sick, and Seven Creeks sent Willard's son (Brother Steve Fowler) also, Dulah has changed General Board Representative to Brother Glenn D. Stocks. He then read Amos 3:1-6, keeping with the theme of unity with emphasis on "can two people walk together unless they agree." He also stated now is the time to walk together. We were then led in prayer by Brother C.C. Russ.

Roll call reflected 5 pastors and 9 churches present (see attached roll).

Mintues were read and approved from the last general board meeting. Motion to accept by Brother Anson Ludlum. Seconded by Rev. Eugene Evans. Carried.

Associational tithe - all churches paid except Magnolia and Happy Home.

No old business.

NEW BUSINESS - The Moderator stated that he and several others from the association were invited to conference at Zion, however, Zion church has not requested assistance, therefore, the association is not in a position to do anything. The Moderator stated that Rev. Ronald Hewett showed him his ordination papers. He also stated that same were signed by Rev. Russell Hewett and Rev. Mack Hudson (both Southern Baptist Preachers). Moderator read a letter from Gopher Woods Freewill Baptist Church, then stated that Rev. Hewett was ordained by Baptist minister.

Brother Anson Ludlum gave a summary of the problems at Zion. The Moderator asked if the Board felt that there was a need for Rev. Hewett to be ordained again. He also stated that we needed to pray for this church. Brother David Gore stated that if the preacher is not teaching the Bible and So. Baptist Doctrine then the church would be able to do something. The Director of Missions stated that the ordination document could be purchased at a bookstore for around $1.50-2.00. He also stated that Rev. Hewett's name is not in the Directory of Ordained Ministers in the Southern Baptist Convention. Brother Anson stated he would appreciate the General Board getting Brother Hewett to a General Board meeting and discussing the problems. Brother David Gore stated that if the church supports the association in their work we can't do anything, but if the pastor is not recognized by the Southern Baptist Convention and is not preaching/practicing the Southern Baptist Doctrine, then the association can step in and do something.

Rev. Eugene Evans made a motion that the Dock Baptist Association refuse to reordain Brother Ronald Hewett. Brother Anson Ludlum seconded same. Brother Glenn Stocks asked if Bro. Hewett should not be reexamined. Rev. Eugene Evans stated yes, but in his church in Conway, not the responsibility of the Dock Baptist Association. Bro. David Gore asked why the subject of reordination anyway. Moderator Grover Faulk stated Brother Ronald called and stated he would be willing to be reordained if there was a question about same. Motion was voted on with 7 voting for same and none voting against, however, Rev. Garland Long stated he could not vote for same since he did not know enough about the preacher.

The Moderator stated the committee had met and discussed nominees for Director of Missions. Rev. Billy Prince reported on same. Rev. Billy Prince stated that the name of Rev. Grover Faulk has been entered as a nominee for Director of Missions to be presented at the fall meeting for a vote on same.

Bro. David Gore made a motion to give the Director of Missions a vote of thanks and appreciation for the great job he has done. Seconded Brother C.C. Russ who made a motion that the Association get a plaque for the Director of Missions for the years of service. Motion carried.

The Benevolence Committee discussed the amount of monies to put into flowers. After discussion it was decided to put up to $40.00 if necessary.

Rev. Sterling Sarvis stated that we needed to do more than just talk about praying for problems. We needed to commit ourselves to sincere prayer for all concerned.

Bro. David Gore then dismissed with prayer.

1993 General Board Roll

Pastor	Nov. 13	Feb. 12	May 14	Aug. 13
Rev. Garland Long	A	A	A	P
Rev. Ragsdale Allsbrook	A	A	A	A
Rev. Eugene Evans	P	A	P	P
Rev. Gary Williams	A	A	A	A
Rev. Tommy Inman	A	A	A	A
Rev. Sterling Sarvis	A	P	A	P
Rev. Clyde Johnson	A	A	A	A
Rev. Hughet Godwin	P	P	P	A
Rev. W.G. Formyduval	A	P	A	P
Rev. Johnny Jenerette	A	A	A	A

Dr. George Lovell	A	A	A	A
Rev. Glenn Lane	A	A	A	A
Rev. Ronald J. Hewett	A	A	A	A
Rev. Billy Prince		P	P	P
General Board Members				
Camp Branch				
C.C. Russ	A	P	A	P
Dulah				
Dupree Jacobs	A	A	P	P
Gore's Chapel				
W. David Gore	P	A	A	P
Happy Home				
Donnie Whaley	A	P	P	A
Honey Hill				
Wade Tyler	P	P	P	A
Jones Street				
Honoree Dudney	P	P	P	A
Magnolia				
Leroy Long	A	A	A	A
Mt. Sinai				
C.B. Bullock, Jr.	P	P	P	P
Myrtle Head				
Rev. J.M. Formyduval	A	P	P	P
New Britton				
Bennie King	P	P	P	A
New Life				
Eugene Fowler	P	A	A	A
Olyphic				
David Vaught	A	P	A	P
Palmyra				
Carl Suggs	P	A	P	A
Poley Bridge				
R.C. Coleman	P	P	P	A
Riverside				
Herman Stevens	A	A	P	A
Sandy Plain				
Rev. William M. Prince	P	P	P	P
Seven Creeks				
P.O. Gore	P	P	P	P
Zion				
Anson Ludlum	P	P	P	P

Cooperative Program Receipts and Special Offerings

Baptist State Convention of N.C. - Roy J. Smith, General Secretary-Treasurer
Division of Stewardship, O.D. Martin, Jr., Director

Gifts through the Cooperative Program actually received by business office of the Baptist State Convention for the period listed below. Check this with your church records and please report any difference to O.D. Martin, Jr., P.O. Box 1107, Cary, NC 27512.

Special offerings from the churches for Baptist causes shown as designated.

January 1 through September 30, 1993

Churches Name	** Cooperative Program ** Current Quarter	Total to Date Ab.	To Date Last Year	** Designated ** Curent Quarter	To Date Above
DOCK					
Camp Branch	.00	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
Dulah	775.00	775.00	4,581.00	.00	1,460.00
Gores Chapel	176.29	176.29	150.00	.00	.00
Happy Home	1,100.00	1,100.00	1,100.00	.00	.00
Honey Hill	106.06	304.46	217.82	.00	607.00
Jones Street	.00	120.00	101.28	.00	152.00
Magnolia	.00	.00	11.00	.00	.00
Mount Sinai	.00	.00	.00	97.52	97.52
Myrtle Head	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
New Britton	150.00	150.00	.00	275.00	397.00
New Life	150.00	450.00	450.00	.00	.00
Olyphic	700.00	700.00	700.00	.00	1,500.00
Palmyra	518.37	518.37	396.89	500.00	2,298.33
Poley Bridge	.00	248.35	187.00	.00	1,000.00
Riverside	50.00	50.00	.00	.00	150.00
Sandy Plains	1,250.00	1,250.00	1,240.00	.00	306.00
Seven Creeks	.00	150.00	150.00	.00	200.00
Zion	176.00	176.00	235.81	.00	400.00
Dock Association	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
TOTAL	5,151.72	6,168.47	9,520.80	872.52	8,767.85

North Carolina Baptist Hospital Report 1993

Founded in 1922, Baptist Hospital is a missionary enterprise of the Baptist churches of North Carolina. The essence of our purpose is to carry out a ministry of healing as taught by Jesus Christ. We remain as fully committed to this mission as were our founding fathers. In the midst of changing health-care norms, we have not, nor will we, deviate from this mission. The following paragraphs report, not only basic facts, but various results of how we have sought in the last year to remain true to our heritage while providing quality health care at affordable prices.

PROVIDERS AND RECIPIENTS OF HEALING

Our healing team now consists of 5,852 employees. The Medical Center (NCBH and BGSM) personnel total employment is fast approaching 9,000 people making us the second largest employer in Forsyth County. In our 806-bed facility, we had 23,247 impatient admissions. Our Outpatient Department, physicians' clinics, and other related departments received 490,667 patient visits.

Our chaplaincy division joined with our health-care professionals to provide spiritual and emotional healing. With 15-40 chaplains present at various times, 52,934 ministries were provided to patients, families, staff and groups.

A new department of our Pastoral Care program named the Center for Congregational Health was given birth. Its purpose is to (1) train Intentional Interim pastors; (2) train church leaders; (3) provide a minister's assessment program; (4) establish a Minister's Help Line providing an opportunity for church leaders to receive guidance via a telephone call. The Pastoral Counseling Division opened a new counseling center in Wilmington bringing our total counseling centers to 11 across the state. The centers provided 16,205 counseling sessions.

POINTS OF EXCELLENCE

(1) The Joint Commission on Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations ranks Baptist Hospital in the top 9% of all hospitals in the nation.

(2) We performed our first pancreas transplant and first double organ transplant (pancreas and kidney) this year.

(3) We are one of only 26 comprehensive cancer care centers in the nation, treating more cancer patients than any hospital from Baltimore, Md. to Atlanta, Ga.

(4) quality infant through adolescence care in our Brenner Children's Hospital.

(5) Our neonatal transport team is the largest in North Carolina and one of the 10 largest in the U.S.

(6) Our Level I (highest awarded) Trauma Center has 2,100 admissions a year.

SUPERB FINANCIAL STEWARDSHIP

In the midst of escalating health-care costs, we have a proven record of excellent stewardship.

(1) The latest report of the North Carolina Database Commission comparing hospital major services charges vs. Baptist Hospital reveals, for our most frequent diagnoses:

Duke - 36% higher
Carolina's Medical Center (Charlotte) - 36.5% higher
UNC - Chapel Hill - 28% higher
Average statewide - 9% higher

(2) We are one of only 17 similar hospitals nationally with a "AA" bond credit rating.

(3) Averaging the last two years and the projection for 1993, the Consumer Price Index will average 3.9% and the Medical CPI will average 9.7%. Baptist Hospital charge increases for the same period will average 3.3%, well under both the above mentioned indexes.

EXPANSION FOR MEETING THE NEEDS OF THE FUTURE

Nursing Center at Oak Summit
Opening in July, this 170-bed facility provides skilled and intermediate care. The center will be one of only a few in the state to provide care for ventilator-dependent patients.

Emergency Department/Dietary
Under construction at the present time to be completed by June 1995, this facility will total 750,000 square feet. Our current ER was designed to handle 29,000 patients annually, but it is handling more than 40,000. Our new ER capacity will be 70,000 annually. This building will also house three floors of patient private rooms, our Pharmacy Department, and a 35-bed Day Hospital, new kitchen and cafeteria.

J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation
Construction on this facility begins in November of 1993 and is scheduled for completion in January 1996. It will include geriatric care, research, and education; psychiatry; and also provide comprehensive acute rehabilitation services including nutrition assessment, physical, outpatient, speech, and recreational therapy.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

Last year Baptists across our state gave $422,000 to our annual Mother's Day Offering. All of these monies went toward relieving the financial burden of scores of former patients who have little or no health-care insurance and no financial means to pay their hospital bills. The churches and individuals help make this ministry possible and we are grateful.

In conclusion, it is readily seen that this healing ministry we share together says to our patients and their families: "We care about your health-care needs, your spiritual and emotional needs, and your financial burdens, and we express our caring through service."

Respectfully submitted,
Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President
North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc.

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

1993 ANNUAL REPORT

Chris starts college at North Carolina State this fall on a football scholarship. After leading Thomasville to a state championship in 1991, Chris also earned national honor society recognition, was active in the community counseling drug abusers...and became a Christian at Mills Home.

Kathy married a Christian young man who was a volunteer at Broyhill Home, where she lived. She continues her education at Haywood Technical College while working and becoming a young wife. She and her husband, Kris, are members at Woodland Baptist Church, where she was active in leading children's programs, even as a Broyhill resident.

Several rows of supportive staff members cried during the wedding when the minister asked, "Who gives this woman to be married?" Child care worker Jim Johnson responded, "Her mother and I do."

"Her mother," was Jim's wife, Vivian. Together, Jim and Vivian helped Kathy to develop from an angry and withdrawn child, to a beautiful, confident, Christian leader.

Ashley was growing up too fast...and her parents didn't know how to handle it. They wanted to treat her like a child; she wanted adult freedoms. When their constant clashing came to blows, they knew they needed help.

Through the family clarification program at Mills Home, both Ashley and her parents learned the roles they played in the family conflict, and how to listen, forgive and adjust in the future.

"We're very grateful to Baptist Children's Homes," said Ashley's mother, Victoria. "I don't know what we would have done. I don't know what would have happened to Ashley. I've had friends say to me, 'I never knew there was a place like that.'"

Well, there is a place like that.

Thank God.

Baptist Children's Homes in 1992-93 served 1,453 children and their families through programs of intentionalized services at 13 facilities across North Carolina.

Those facilities include four residential care campuses; seven emergency homes; two homes for behaviorally troubled girls; therapeutic camping for boys; a maternity home; a home for teen-age mothers and their babies and a model daycare facility.

Baptist Churches, through the Thanksgiving Offering, Cooperative Program and direct gifts funded about one-third of BCH's $10 million budget. A significant source of income continues to be from estate gifts from those who remember children in their wills.

BCH's model daycare service took a giant step June 27 when the new $1 million, 10,000 sq. ft. Fleshman-Pratt Early Childhood Education Center was dedicated. It will accommodate 75 infants, toddlers and two-year olds.

During dedication, Robin Britt, NC Secretary of the NC Department of Human Resources, said BCH is"a true model of how young children can be shaped, nurtured and loved," and that "we will be looking at institutions like the Fleshman-Pratt Early Childhood Education Center as we find models to replicate."

T. Winfield Blackwell, president of the Fleshman-Pratt Foundation, whose lead gift started construction of the building, said, "Think how many children will be raised and shaped by the dedicated staff who serve here, and surely a goodly number will be developed, not only to be good citizens, but active ministers in God's service."

Churches interested in beginning or improving their daycare ministry can get free help from director Mary Lou Dickey. Call (919) 472-3503.

BCH also dedicated a counselor's lodge at Cameron Boys Camp; completed a strategic planning cycle for the next three years; celebrated the 50th anniversary of Odum Home in Pembroke; completed a three-year partnership with the Baptist Children's Homes of Sao Paulo, Brazil; and produced a new video about BCH, available Aug. 15.

Swelling with emotion at the dedication of her new bulding, Daycare Services Director Mary Lou Dickey promised, "we will not fail" those who trust BCH with their children.

Michael C. Blackwell, who celebrated his 10th anniversary as president of BCH July 1, echoes that promise. "Baptist Children's Homes has been a cutting-edge ministry for North Carolina Baptists since 1885. As a disintegrating society moves the edges

futher and further, we're honing our ministry sharper and sharper. Thank you, North Carolina Baptists, for your support."

1993 Baptist College Report

CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY

Opened as Buies' Creek Academy, January 5, 1887.

Became Buies' Creek Junior College, August 21, 1926.

Authorized by Baptist State Convention to become Campbell College December 17, 1926.

Campbell College began a senior college program with the junior class in the year 1961.

School of Law founded in 1976.

Graduate program in Education launched in 1977; Business, 1978.

Became Campbell University on June 6, 1979

School of Business founded in 1983; School of Pharmacy and School of Education founded in 1985.

Norman A. Wiggins, President

CHOWAN COLLEGE

Founded and opened for students as Chowan Female Institute, October 11, 1848.

First called Chowan Female Collegiate Institute in 1851.

First called Chowan Baptist Female Institute in 1868.

Became Chowan College, May 17, 1910.

Became coeducational Senior College, 1931.

Changed to a Junior College, September, 1937.

Senior College Status Fall, 1992.

Jerry F. Jackson, President

GARDNER-WEBB UNIVERSITY

Chartered first as Boiling Springs High School, December 2, 1905.

Opened as Boiling Springs Junior College, September 3, 1928.

The name was changed and a new charter granted to Gardner-Webb Junior College, Inc., June, 1942.

Charter amended in conformity to the Constitution of the NC Baptist State Convention, November, 1946.

Gardner-Webb College became a fully accredited senior college December 1, 1971.

Became Gardner-Webb University on January 1, 1993 and opened School of Divinity, Fall, 1993.

M. Christopher White, President

MARS HILL COLLEGE

First commencement as French Broad Baptist Institute July 4, 1856.

Chartered as Mars Hill College, February 16, 1859.

Opened as Mars Hill Junior College, August 14, 1922.

Mars Hill College began a senior college program in 1962.
Fred B. Bentley, President

MEREDITH COLLEGE

Incorporated as Baptist Female University of NC, February 27, 1891.

Opened for students, September 27, 1899.

By legislative enactment became Baptist University Women, January 20, 1905.

Became Meredith College by legislative enactment, January 24, 1911.
John E. Weems, President

WINGATE COLLEGE

Authorized as Wingate School of Union Baptist Association, 1895; Opened 1896; Chartered 1890.

Became a junior college in 1923.

In 1925 the Baptist State Convention of NC assumed sponsorship; withdrew in 1930 and returned Wingate College to support by Union and other associations.

In 1949 the trustees were first appointed by the Baptist State Convention of NC.

Became a senior college in 1977.

Began offering graduate work in 1985.
Jerry E. McGee, President

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY

Opened as Wake Forest Institute, February 3, 1834.

Chartered as Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, December 28, 1838.

Bowman Gray Medical School of Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem, officially opened July 1, 1941; first class September 10, 1941.

Wake Forest College authorized by special session of Convention meeting in Greensboro, July 30, 1946 move to Winston-Salem.

First session in Winston-Salem began with the summer term, June 18, 1956; Wake Forest College became a university June 12, 1967.

On November 11, 1986, the Baptist State Convention and Wake Forest University established a new relationship described in the Convention's Constitution, Article XIV.
Thomas K. Hearn, Jr., President

1992 College Date

Total Enrollments: (Regular and Summer School)	20,495
Graduats	3,789
Faculty	1,245
Administration	169
Church-Related Vocations Students	414
Student Financial Aid*	
Federal and State	$15,587
Institution Funded	9,039
	$24,627

**Wake Forest University not included.*

North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.

ANNUAL REPORT TO BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONS OF NORTH CAROLINA
June, 1993

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation works diligently in service to Christ as directed by the agency's Mission Statement:

"The North Carolina Baptist Foundation is an agency of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina committed under the guidance of the Holy Spirit to serving North Carolina Baptists and others in generating an increased awareness of Christian estate stewardship principals as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis.

And further, the Baptist Foundation and Staff and Board of Directors are committed to being scrupulously moral, legal, efficient and accurate in carrying out the intent of each donor and trustor whose funds are placed under management of the Foundation as a means of sustaining a tangible and perpetual involvement in presenting the Gospel, meeting human needs and strengthening all bodies of Christian fellowship where Christ is the Head."

The total market value of the assets of the Foundation at the end of 1992 was $41,880,638., an increase of almost $5.6 million over the end of 1991. Typically, assets are either held as endowments paying interest income in perpetuity to named Baptist causes, or they are held in trust with current income being paid to individuals and future income to be paid to Baptist causes in perpetuity. Additionally, the Foundation offers fund management for Baptist causes on a revocable basis.

Earned income distributed and paid to Baptist chuches, institutions & mission causes during fiscal year 1992:	$1,182,203.
Earned income distributed and paid to individuals (with Baptist causes named as future beneficiaries) during the fiscal year 1992:	$1,024,007.

In 1992, and continuing into 1993, the Long Range Planning Committee of the Board of Directors met extensively to lay the groundwork for the Foundation's goals and objectives for the next five years. The previous five years were quite successful with ambitious financial goals being met early on. It is anticipated that the Board's work in evaluating the past and present status and in laying a road map for the future will result in exciting times ahead.

The staff of the Foundation consists of seven full time employees and two persons who provide part-time service in accounting and legal services. The office is located in Cary next to the Baptist State Convention building. Visitors are welcome and are encouraged to stop by for professional assistance or just to say hello.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin S. Coates
Executive Director

1992-93 Treasurer's Report

BEGINNING BALANCE		$ 6,698.49
Receipts:		
Church Tithes	$5,965.83	
Baptist State Convention (State Missions)	140.71	
Donation to WMU	20.00	
TOTAL RECEIPTS	6,126.54	
TOTAL		12,825.03
EXPENDITURES:		
BEMC	422.71	
Paper and Printing	19.08	
Postage	101.83	
Lawn upkeep	420.00	
Discipleship Training	76.16	
Associational Clerk	300.00	
Insurance on Building	424.00	
Benevolence Fund	31.80	
Director of Missions	1,200.00	
Woman's Missionary Union	329.24	
Vacation Bible School	317.05	
Associational Annuals (Edmunds Printing)	738.92	
Associational Meeting Expense	100.00	
Miscellaneous:		
Brazil Missions	500.00	
Copier Repairs	439.30	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		5,420.09
BALANCE AS OF OCTOBER 1, 1993		$7,404.94

Budget 1993-94

Utilities	$500.00
Insurance	500.00
Postage	300.00
VBS	350.00
Sunday School	100.00
Lawn	400.00
Clerk	350.00
Paper & Printing	200.00
Associational Minutes	750.00
Director of Missions	1,500.00
Key Leadership	150.00
WMU	400.00
Brotherhood	150.00
Maintenance & Household Supplies	100.00
Benevolence	100.00
Miscellaneous Expenses	100.00
Associational Meeting Expenses	150.00

Associational Youth Fund	100.00
Discipleship Training	100.00
Christian Action League	500.00
TOTAL	$6,800.00

1993 Vacation Bible School Report

Another Vacation Bible School year has come and gone - leaving more wonderful reports from each church. Seventeen of eighteen churches participated in VBS 'Summershine' our enrollment was 1,139 about 100 less than last year. One church was unable to have Bible School because of construction of new church building. We missed them, but look forward to their involvement in 1994.

Dulah had the highest enrollment of 166-regular Bible School plus Backyard Bible School. Honey Hill came in second with 147-regular and 2 Backyard Bible Schools. Palmyra had 133 and 4 PROFESSIONS of Faith. Poley Bridge also had 1 PROFESSION of Faith. Pray for these precious ones that saw the LIGHT of JESUS through SUMMERSHINE VBS and accepted the Lord as their personal Saviour.

Many thanks over and over again for the interest you have shown. Each Pastor and all willing workers have gone the extra mile. Many thanks to my dedicated VBS Team - they gave you the 'know how' to enable you to the best way to interest each individual in searching for JESUS through SUMMERSHINE. Many thanks to each of you, I love you - you mean much to me.

Notice chart below - check your church report. Let's put our best foot forward in 1994.

Church	Enrolled	Professions	Achievements	Offering
Camp Branch	13			
Dulah	166		Advanced	$ 769.00
Gore's Chapel	39			173.29
Happy Home	43		Standard	75.00
Honey Hill	147		Advanced	82.00
Jones Street	70		Standard	120.00
Magnolia	32			
Mt. Sinai	64			93.36
Myrtle Head	41		Standard	104.00
New Britton	84		Standard	147.00
New Life				
Olyphic	56			104.00
Palmyra	133	4	Standard	318.0
Poley Bridge	63	1	Standard	249.00
Riverside	9		Standard	50.00
Sandy Plain	75			250.00
Seven Creeks	52		Standard	
Zion	52		Standard	176.00

Thanks again for another successful year.
"Let Your Light Shine" in the Community, also.

Respectfully submitted,
Lottie Ludlum, Dock VBS Director

1993 Woman's Missionary Union Report

"Lead On" has been our theme for this year and although we've been busy in planning and learning experiences, we haven't accomplished all that we hoped for. We were represented at Key Leadership in May at Ft. Caswell, also in August for WMU Leadership Training. An associational training session was held for our Baptist Women Leaders and age level leaders.

WMU time on the Dock Associational program in October 1992 was led by Brother J.M. Gore of Miller's Creek, NC. He shared with us some of the work that is being done in Brazil and also some of the needs there.

Dottie Williamson of Clinton, Mississippi, now serving with the Home Mission Board in Jackson, Mississippi was our speaker for the Dock Annual WMU Associational meeting on April 30, 1993. She was a blessing to us as she shared her experiences as a Home Missionary.

Rev. Robert Gaskins, Rev. Ragsdale Allsbrook, Mrs. Esther Smith, Mrs. Elaine Williams, and Mrs. Lottie Ludlum led us on exciting mission adventures through book studies on different kinds of mission work.

One hudnred sixty four (164) Baptist Women, ten (10) Acteens, thirty eight (38) GAs, and twenty two (22) Mission Friends led in giving $5,310.00 to Foreign Missions, $3,684.00 to Home Missions, $815.00 to State Missions, $931.00 to the Mile of Pennies for the Baptist Children's Home of NC, and $3,040.00 to other missions such as Women's Correctional Center in Raleigh, Camp Mundo Vista, Brazil Ministry, Retirement Homes and various community missions. Christmas in August was observed also. An offering was given for the Ukraine Mission trip.

As we start the 1994 church year in mission work, we must not look back at goals not met, and hopes not realized, but look ahead and remember that "Little is much if God is in it, and if God be for us - who can be against us?"

Let us "Go Forward" and "Serve In Christ Name." We CAN make a difference in our world, we CAN offer Hope for Hurting Humanity.

Please pray with us as we seek to strengthen our WMU organizations, and our own personal daily walk with the Lord. We trust that whatever we do will be done in the name of our Lord Jesus, always praising and thanking HIM for what is accomplished. May God Bless You.

Respectfully submitted,
Sena Lee Stocks,
Associational WMU Director

1993-1994 WMU Officers! Use Us!

Director .....Sena Lee Stocks, Rt. 1, Box 357, Nakina, NC 28455; 642-8767
Assistant Director .....Thelma Faulk, Rt. 1, Box 249, Hallsboro, NC 28442; 646-4365
Secretary/Treasurer .....Lottie Ludlum, 1700 Russtown Rd., NW, Shallotte, NC 28459; 287-3876
Mission Action/Personal Witnessing.....Esther Smith, Rt. 1, Box 49, Nakina, NC 28455; 642-4596

Assistant Mission Action/Personal Witnessing .....Minnie B. Gore, Rt. 3, Box 202-A, Tabor City, NC 28463; 653-4447
Enlistment/Enlargement .....Carolyn K. Gore, Rt. 3, Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463; 653-4448
Assistant Enlistment/Enlargement .....Thelma Faulk, Rt. 1, Box 249, Hallsboro, NC 28442; 646-4365
Baptist Women Director .....Susan Prince, Rt. 1, Box 189, Tabor City, NC 28463; 653-3375 or 653-2622
Assistant Baptist Women .....Monda Faye McLamb, Rt. 1, Box 199, Nakina, NC 28455; 642-7315
Acteens Director .....Nezie Mae Pope, Rt. 1, Box 80, Hallsboro, NC 28442; 646-3389
Assistant Acteens Director .....
Girls-in-Action Director .....Smithie Long, Rt. 1, Box 274, Nakina, NC 28455; 642-5247
Assistant Girls-in-Action .....Nell Stocks, Rt. 1, Box 204, Nakina, NC 28455; 642-5450
Mission Friends Director .....Martha Whaley, Rt. 1, Box 51, Nakina, NC 28455; 642-6688
Assistant Mission Friends Director .....Lola Whitt, Rt. 1, Box 54-A, Nakina, NC 28455; 642-5856
Pianist .....Nezie Mae Pope, Rt. 1, Box 80, Hallsboro, NC 28442; 646-3389
Song Leader .....Bonnie Inman, Rt. 1, Box 68, Hallsboro, NC 28442
Director of Missions .....Rev. Alan Gore, Rt. 3, Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463; 653-4448

Historical Events During the Year

DULAH: Rev. Jimmy Caines was ordained as a minister on 7/25/93.
GORE'S CHAPEL: Reroofed the fellowship building.
JONES STREET: Paved parking lot. Added a heating/cooling unit.
NEW LIFE: Constructed new sanctuary and educational building.
PALMYRA: Installed new heating/cooling system. Purchased church bus.
RIVERSIDE: Erected new sign. Reroofed the church.
SANDY PLAIN: Celebrated 100th anniversary of church establishment.
ZION: Two additional bathrooms under construction.

1993 Annual

20-Year Historical Table of Annual Meetings of the Dock Association

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1974	Sandy Plain	Walter Powell		Rev. W.M. Prince
	Happy Hope		Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Kennedy Children's Home
1975	Olyphic	Walter Powell		Rev. Bruce Christopher
	New Britton		Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Kennedy & Odom Children's Home
1976	Mr. Sinai	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Grover Faulk
	Myrtle Head			Kennedy Children's Home
1977	Seven Creeks	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Robert Gaskins
	Gore's Chapel			Kennedy Children's Home
1978	Dulah	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Archie Jones
	Poley Bridge			Rev. Vernon Williamson
1979	Jones Street	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Mr. & Mrs. William Mitchiner
	Magnolia			Rev. Tommy Inman
1980	New Life	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Robert Gaskins
	Camp Branch			Rev. Vernon Williamson
1981	Honey Hill	Robert Gaskins	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. J.D. Hewett
	Riverside			Rev. Ragsdale Allsbrook
1982	Zion	Robert Gaskins	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Charlie Smith
	Palmyra			Rev. Darcey Hardwick
1983	Sandy Plain	Anson Ludlum	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Robert Gaskins
	Happy Home			Rev. Tommy Inman
1984	Olyphic	Anson Ludlum	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Joe Stanley
	New Britton			Rev. Robert Gaskins
1985	Mt. Sinai	Grover Faulk	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Hughet Godwin
	Myrtle Head			Rev. Bill Williams
				Rev. Anson Smith
1986	Seven Creeks	Grover Faulk	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Tommy Inman
				Rev. Charles Smith
	Gore's Chapel			Rev. Truluck Johnson
1987	Dulah	Jim Williams	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. David Woodley
				Rev. Billy Hollifield
	Poley Bridge			Dr. George Lovell
1988	Jones Street	Jim Williams	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Walter Clegg
				Rev. David Bane
	Magnolia			Rev. Sterling Sarvis
1989	New Life	Billy Prince	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Joe Stanley
				Rev. Grover Faulk
	Camp Branch			Rev. Truluck Johnson
1990	Honey Hill	Billy Prince	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Corbin Cooper
				Rev. Fred Carlton
	Riverside			Rev. Ragsdale Allsbrook
1991	Zion	Billy Prince	Carolyn K. Gore	Dr. Randall Jones
				Rev. Mitchell Nance
	Palmyra			Rev. Gary Williams
1992	Sandy Plain	Billy Prince	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Eugene Gardner
				Rev. Ron Sanders
	Happy Home			Rev. Hughet Godwin
1993	Olyphic	Rev. Grover Faulk	Carolyn K. Gore	Mr. Coy Privette
				Rev. Ottis King
	New Britton			Rev. Johnny Jenrette

The Dock
Baptist Association
1993 Minute Book
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further information
and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Church Music

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures & Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Dock

STATE
North Carolina

YEAR ENDING
9/30/93

1 - County
2 - Pastor Y/N
3 - Year Pastor Came
4 - Year Organized as a church
5 - Location code (1 thru 0)
6 - Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 8)
7 - Two sunday services Y/N
8 - Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age
9 - Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age
10 - Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age

CHURCHES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
CAMP BRANCH	Bruns.	Y	1977	UNK.	1	1	N	0
DULAH	Col.	Y	1990	1928	1	1	Y	0
GORE'S CHAPEL	Col.	Y	1988	1924	1	1	N	0
HAPPY HOME	Col.	Y	1992	1909	1	1	Y	0
HONEY HILL	Col.	Y	1985	1961	1	1	Y	0
JONES STREET	Col.	N		1958	4	1	Y	0
MAGNOLIA	Col.	Y	1980	1913	1	1	Y	0
MT. SINAI	Col.	Y	1989	1849	1	1	Y	0
MYRTLE HEAD	Bruns.	Y	1991	1922	1	1	N	0
NEW BRITTON	Bruns.	Y	1992	1812	1	1	N	0
NEW LIFE	Col.	Y	1991	1916	1	1	Y	0
OLYPHIC	Col.	Y	1987	1927	1	1	N	0
PALMYRA	Col.	Y	1990	1885	1	1	Y	0
POLEY BRIDGE	Col.	Y	1992	1885	1	1	Y	0
RIVERSIDE	Col.	Y	1993	1939	1	1	N	0
SANDY PLAIN	Col.	Y	1993	1893	1	1	Y	0
SEVEN CEEKS	Col.	Y	1992	1803	1	1	Y	0
ZION	Bruns.	Y	1992	1919	1	1	Y	0
TOTALS								0
PREV. YR. TOTALS								0

11 - Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age
12 - Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age
13 - Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age
14 - Baptisms 60 yrs. and over
15 - Total Baptisms
16 - Other additions (By letter, statement, etc.)
17 - Members lost (By letter, death, statement, etc.)
18 - Present resident members
19 - Present nonresident members
20 - Grand total present members

9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	1	38
0	0	1	3	0	0	4	0	5	192	29	221
0	0	2	1	0	0	3	0	1	55	24	79
0	0	3	1	1	0	5	0	0	79	49	128
0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	100	38	138
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	63	3	66
0	0	1	3	0	0	4	0	7	95	30	125
0	1	0	0	1	0	2	8	29	65	23	88
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	62	44	106
0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	13	96	163	259
0	0	1	2	0	0	3	1	3	184	71	255
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	73	21	94
0	5	2	0	1	0	8	4	9	200	37	237
1	0	0	0	1	1	3	3	2	88	78	166
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	10	32
0	1	0	0	1	0	2	3	2	127	35	162
0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	27	116	6	122
0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	6	105	9	114
1	7	12	10	7	1	38	27	114	1,759	671	2,430
9	18	38	27	6	3	101	31	94	1,794	690	2,478

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL **

ASSOCIATION
Dock

STATE
North Carolina

YEAR ENDING
9/30/93

53 - Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 yrs.)
54 - Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 yrs.)
55 - Children enrollment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)
56 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)
57 - Young Adult enrollment (18-24 yrs.)
58 - Young Adult enrollment (25-34 yrs.)
59 - Adult enrollment (35-64 yrs.)
60 - Senior adult enrollment (65 and over)
61 - College students enrollment
62 - Special education enrollment

CHURCHES	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
CAMP BRANCH	0	4	2	1	2	1	6	6	0	0
DULAH	0	20	30	27	20	14	55	22	6	0
GORE'S CHAPEL	0	1	4	9	4	6	13	2	4	0
HAPPY HOME	0	5	4	13	6	6	23	13	2	0
HONEY HILL	0	8	8	8	5	8	23	4	1	0
JONES STREET	0	7	7	6	4	5	15	6	0	0
MAGNOLIA	12	10	10	10	5	25	20	5	1	0
MT. SINAI	3	0	2	7	1	7	30	16	2	0
MYRTLE HEAD	1	5	5	1	3	3	16	4	0	0
NEW BRITTON	0	12	18	16	15	9	40	37	1	0
NEW LIFE	4	3	14	28	11	23	69	32	0	0
OLYPHIC	2	0	6	9	18	13	0	12	2	0
PALMYRA	0	21	16	28	10	12	58	29	2	0
POLEY BRIDGE	0	5	3	6	4	4	19	16	4	0
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	7	1	0
SANDY PLAIN	0	10	15	20	10	14	30	20	1	0
SEVEN CREEKS	1	5	7	25	6	8	30	11	4	0
ZION	0	14	5	9	2	13	26	15	0	0
TOTALS	23	130	156	224	127	171	478	257	31	0
PREV. YR. TOTALS	30	146	179	223	162	170	441	230	32	0

63 - Adults away enrollment
64 - Homebound enrollment
65 - General officers enrollment
66 - Enrollment of mission(s) of church
67 - Other ongoing bible study
68 - Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment
69 - Average weekly Sunday School attendance
70 - Other average weekly attendance
71 - Church VBS enrollment
72 - Mission VBS enrollment

63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
0	0	8	0	0	30	19	0	10	0
0	0	3	0	0	197	125	0	159	7
0	0	2	0	0	45	42	0	32	0
0	0	9	0	0	84	53	0	43	0
0	0	2	0	0	67	40	0	136	2
1	0	3	0	0	54	40	0	70	0
0	0	3	0	0	101	58	0	46	0
0	0	3	0	0	71	54	0	64	0
0	0	3	0	0	41	31	0	41	0
0	0	2	0	0	150	76	0	81	0
0	0	5	0	0	189	128	75	0	0
0	0	10	0	0	72	57	0	58	0
0	0	3	0	0	179	107	0	105	0
0	0	5	0	0	66	47	0	50	0
0	0	0	0	0	15	12	0	9	0
0	0	3	0	0	123	66	0	75	0
0	0	10	0	0	107	69	0	48	0
0	0	3	0	0	87	59	0	56	0
1	0	77	0	0	1,678	1,083	75	1,083	9
0	6	85	0	0	1,704	1,081		1,219	

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING **

ASSOCIATION
Dock

STATE
North Carolina

YEAR ENDING
9/30/93

73 - Preschool enrollment (5 yrs. and under)
74 - Children enrollment (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)
75 - Youth enrollment (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)
76 - Adult enrollment (18 and over)
77 - General officers enrollment
78 - New church member training
79 - Baptist doctrine study

CHURCHES	73	74	75	76	77	78	79
CAMP BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
DULAH	8	27	16	55	4	0	2
GORE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
HAPPY HOME	4	4	12	16	3	0	3
JONES STREET	5	6	7	14	2	0	0
MYRTLE HEAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
NEW BRITTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
OLYPHIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
PALMYRA	1	4	25	20	3	0	8
POLEY BRIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
SANDY PLAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
SEVEN CREEKS	0	2	12	46	4	0	0
ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
TOTALS	18	43	72	151	16	0	38
PREV. YR. TOTALS	11	32	72	179	17	22	0

80 - DisciplеLife
81 - Equipping Center
82 - LIFE
83 - LIFE support
84 - Other discipleship training
85 - Enrollment of mission(s) of church
86 - Total discipleship training enrollment/participation
87 - Average weekly discipleship training attendance

80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
0	0	0	0	1	0	113	58
0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	42	29
0	0	0	0	0	0	34	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	61	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	64	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
0	0	0	0	1	0	339	177
17	0	0		15	0	365	177

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY **

ASSOCIATION
Dock

STATE
North Carolina

YEAR ENDING
9/30/93

87 - Preschool enrollment
88 - Younger children's enrollment (6-8 yrs.)
89 - Older children's enrollment (9-11 yrs.)
90 - Youth enrollment (12-17 yrs.)
91 - Adult enrollment (18 and over)
92 - Handbell ringers enrollment

CHURCHES	87	88	89	90	91
DULAH	3	3	7	14	20
GORE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0
HAPPY HOME	0	0	0	0	15
HONEY HILL	2	1	2	4	7
JONEY STREET	4	5	4	5	14
MT. SINAI	0	1	0	4	13
MYRTLE HEAD	0	0	0	0	10
NEW BRITTON	0	0	0	0	25
NEW LIFE	3	4	6	14	30
OLYPHIC	0	0	0	0	14
PALMYRA	4	5	10	14	20
POLEY BRIDGE	0	0	2	4	16
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY PLAIN	0	0	5	10	23
SEVEN CREEKS	0	4	6	18	16
ZION	0	0	0	0	20
TOTALS	16	23	42	87	243
PREV. YR. TOTALS	24	27	46	120	261

93 - Vocal ensembles enrollment
94 - Instrumental ensembles enrollment
95 - General music leaders enrollment
96 - Enrollment of mission(s) of church
97 - Total ongoing music ministry enrollment
98 - Average weekly music ministry attendance

92	93	94	95	96	97	98
0	9	1	7	0	64	23
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	3	0	18	18
0	0	0	1	0	17	6
0	0	0	2	0	34	25
0	0	0	2	0	20	20
0	0	0	2	0	12	8
0	0	0	3	0	28	14
0	4	2	5	0	68	58
0	0	0	4	0	18	12
0	0	0	5	0	58	30
0	0	0	4	0	26	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	3	0	41	25
0	0	0	4	0	48	30
0	0	2	0	0	22	8
0	13	5	45	0	474	299
0	17	4	45	0	544	329

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY **

ASSOCIATION
Dock

STATE
North Carolina

YEAR ENDING
9/30/93

99 - Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under not in school
100 - Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)
101 - Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)
102 - Baptist Young Women (18-34 yrs. or HS grad-34 y
103 - Baptist Women (35 and over)
104 - Mission(s) of church
105 - Total number of organizations

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	10
DULAH	1	1	1	0	1	0	
HAPPY HOME	1	1	1	0	1	0	
HONEY HILL	0	1	1	0	0	0	
JONES STREET	0	0	0	0	1	0	
NEW BRITTON	0	1	0	0	1	0	
OLYPHIC	0	0	0	0	1	0	
PALMYRA	1	1	0	0	1	0	
POLEY BRIDGE	0	0	0	0	1	0	
SANDY PLAIN	1	1	0	0	1	0	
SEVEN CREEKS	0	0	0	0	1	0	
ZION	0	0	0	0	1	0	
TOTALS	4	6	3	0	10	0	2
PREV. YR. TOTALS	4	6	4	1	11	0	2

TABLE F ** BROTHERHOOD **

ASSOCIATION
Dock

STATE
North Carolina

YEAR ENDING
9/30/93

114 - Lads (6-8 yrs. or grades 1-3)
115 - Crusaders (9-11 yrs. or grades 4-6)
116 - Pioneers (12-14 yrs. or grades 7-9)
117 - High School Baptist Young Men enrollment
118 - Baptist Young Men enrollment

CHURCHES	114	115	116	117
DULAH	5	6	6	0
HAPPY HOME	0	0	0	5
HONEY HILL	0	0	0	0
NEW BRITTON	6	0	13	0
NEW LIFE	0	5	11	15
OLYPHIC	0	0	0	0
PALMYRA	0	0	0	0
POLEY BRIDGE	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	11	11	30	20
PREV. YR. TOTALS	8	23	38	25

06 - Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under - not in school)
07 - Girls in Action (6-11 yrs. or grades 1-6)
08 - Acteens (12-17 yrs. or grades 7-12)
09 - Baptist Young Women (18-34 yrs. or H.S. grad. through 34 yrs.)
10 - Baptist Women (35 and over)
11 - WMU officers
12 - Mission(s) of church
13 - Total ongoing WMU enrollment

106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
3	7	2	0	12	4	0	28
5	5	5	0	25	5	0	45
0	4	4	0	7	1	0	16
0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
0	8	0	0	25	6	0	39
0	0	0	0	15	4	0	19
10	8	0	0	10	4	0	32
0	0	0	0	29	2	0	31
9	12	0	0	10	4	0	35
0	0	0	0	22	3	0	25
0	0	0	0	6	2	0	8
27	44	11	0	170	38	0	290
22	54	16	3	156	47	0	298

19 - Baptist Men enrollment
20 - Missions Projects Participation
21 - Ongoing Mission Action Groups Participation
22 - Enrollment of mission(s) of chruch
23 - Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment

118	119	120	121	122	123
4	16	0	4	0	41
1	9	0	0	0	15
0	6	0	0	0	6
0	12	0	0	0	31
10	12	0	0	0	53
3	15	0	0	0	18
0	20	20	20	0	60
2	15	0	0	0	17
20	105	20	24	0	241
10	74	0	0	0	178

TABLE G ** TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

ASSOCIATION
Dock

STATE
North Carolina

YEAR ENDING
9/30/93

124 - Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.
125 - Designated gifts, offerings, etc.
126 - Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts
127 - All other receipts
128 - Total receipts
129 - Money borrowed during the year

CHURCHES	124	125	126	127	128
CAMP BRANCH	7,444	396	7,840	62	7,902
DULAH	42,991	8,611	52,602	621	52,223
GORE'S CHAPEL	15,509	6,629	22,138	2,485	24,623
HAPPY HOME	21,678	16,660	38,338	0	38,338
HONEY HILL	19,650	3,106	22,756	39	22,795
JONES STREET	15,596	1,781	17,377	0	17,377
MAGNOLIA	7,143	5,019	12,162	0	12,162
MT. SINAI	41,576	7,745	49,321	3,885	53,206
MYRTLE HEAD	7,846	4,411	12,257	117	12,374
NEW BRITTON	24,673	3,577	28,250	0	28,250
NEW LIFE	96,158	1,317	97,475	19,722	117,197
OLYPHIC	22,065	2,685	24,750	0	24,750
PALMYRA	49,331	2,956	52,287	526	52,813
POLEY BRIDGE	23,007	0	23,007	0	23,007
RIVERSIDE	6,509	0	6,509	0	6,509
SANDY PLAIN	31,034	1,159	32,193	0	32,193
SEVEN CREEKS	18,621	3,578	22,199	0	22,199
ZION	14,613	5,305	19,918	138	20,056
TOTALS	475,444	74,935	540,379	27,595	567,974
PREV. YR. TOTALS	383,327	76,949	460,276	22,857	483,133

130 - Church staff salaries
131 - Money paid out on new construction during the year
132 - Debt retirement during the year
133 - Church literature
134 - All other local expenditures
135 - Total local expenditures

129	130	131	132	133	134	135
0	3,550	0	0	400	3,242	7,192
0	14,190	0	0	3,558	10,421	28,169
0	7,280	0	0	828	8,113	16,221
0	4,650	0	15,624	677	2,353	23,304
0	12,000	2,418	0	1,288	9,137	24,843
0	4,400	0	0	1,200	11,950	17,550
0	2,500	2,500	0	450	0	5,450
0	22,537	2,563	0	1,218	5,773	32,091
0	2,620	0	0	606	3,578	6,804
0	8,580	0	0	1,737	9,020	19,337
125,000	21,800	539,025	4,560	1,709	9,698	576,792
0	10,900	0	0	1,782	4,424	17,106
0	13,800	0	0	3,685	42,259	59,744
0	7,200	0	0	1,087	8,366	16,653
0	1,800	0	3,773	251	2,630	8,454
0	5,200	0	18,000	1,332	5,281	29,813
0	9,150	0	0	713	7,420	17,283
0	7,800	3,485	0	1,861	5,268	17,814
125,000	159,957	549,991	41,957	24,382	148,933	924,620
46,500	142,106	94,953	15,624	23,195	177,934	453,112

TABLE H ** MISSION EXPENDITURES **

ASSOCIATION
Dock

STATE
North Carolina

YEAR ENDING
9/30/93

136 - Money paid out on new construction during the yr
137 - All other church sponsored mission expenditures
138 - Total church sponsored mission expenditures
139 - Cooperative program
140 - Associational missions program
141 - State missions
142 - SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	14
CAMP BRANCH	0	0	0	0	126	0	10
DULAH	0	0	0	5,320	0	0	77
GORE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	176	0	0	
HAPPY HOME	0	0	0	1,100	0	79	10
HONEY HILL	0	0	0	401	149	100	30
JONES STREET	0	0	0	120	120	0	13
MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MT. SINAI	0	0	0	1,035	0	0	
MYRTLE HEAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	
NEW BRITTON	0	0	0	150	0	130	15
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	600	0	0	
OLYPHIC	0	0	0	700	0	550	75
PALMYRA	0	0	0	518	0	500	50
POLEY BRIDGE	0	0	0	285	35	0	52
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	50	
SANDY PLAIN	0	0	0	1,250	0	0	30
SEVEN CREEKS	0	0	0	150	0	0	5
ZION	0	0	0	176	50	0	10
TOTALS	0	0	0	11,981	480	1,409	3,78
PREV. YR. TOTALS	0	25	25	11,351	1,232	1,755	6,18

43 - SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Offering)
44 - SB Christian education (schools, ect.)
45 - SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)
46 - SB Hospitals
47 - SB Homes for the aged
48 - All other mission causes
49 - Total other mission cause expenditures
50 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures

143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
100	0	318	100	137	0	881	881
690	0	55	0	0	1,600	3,115	8,435
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	176
163	0	0	0	1,100	0	1,443	2,543
302	0	0	0	0	100	956	1,357
187	0	0	0	0	429	867	987
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500	0	1,035	1,035	0	563	4,133	5,168
0	0	0	0	0	1,733	1,733	1,733
613	25	50	50	122	1,627	2,767	2,917
0	0	1,200	0	0	910	2,110	2,710
750	0	230	0	0	1,325	3,605	4,305
1,348	0	752	150	0	0	3,250	3,768
500	0	0	0	50	0	1,105	1,390
0	0	75	75	75	0	275	275
606	0	0	0	0	247	1,159	2,409
50	0	154	100	50	0	404	554
100	0	100	0	100	2,393	2,843	3,019
6,909	25	3,969	1,510	1,634	10,927	30,646	42,627
5,205	25	2,167	1,657	375	13,360	31,956	43,335

TABLE I ** SPECIAL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Dock

STATE
North Carolina

YEAR ENDING
9/30/93

20 - Rec. non-Baptist
21 - Lost non-Baptist
22 - No. of tithers
23 - Coop. Prog. goal
24 - Assoc. missions goal
25 - Heating, cooling, etc.
26 - Value of church prop.
27 - Church dept at end yr.
28 - CH. Type MS. Started
29 - CH. Type MS. operating
30 - No CH. Type Missions
31 - No. new S.S. members
32 - Ethnic S.S. members
33 - ($)Lottie Moon Offering
34 - ($)Annie Armstrong Off.
35 - College student baptisms
36 - Sunday morning att.
37 - Sunday evening att.

CHURCHES	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
CAMP BRANCH	0	0	7	0	0	1,800	44,000	0	0	0	0	0
DULAH	0	1	35	10	0	3,244	240,000	0	0	0	0	18
GORE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	2,302	200,000	0	0	0	0	1
HAPPY HOME	0	0	12	10	4	2,103	300,000	0	0	0	0	5
HONEY HILL	0	0	7	2	0	1,532	254,420	0	0	0	0	4
JONES STREET	0	0	10	2	3	1,800	100,000	0	0	0	0	5
MAGNOLIA	0	0	5	0	0	687	60,000	0	0	0	0	3
MT. SINAI	0	0	0	10	0	4,573	170,000	0	0	0	0	0
MYRTLE HEAD	0	1	2	0	0	878	175,000	0	0	0	0	7
NEW BRITTON	0	0	4	5	0	3,361	350,000	0	0	0	0	2
NEW LIFE	0	0	8	2	2	2,035	620,000	125,000	0	0	0	9
OLYPHIC	0	0	7	1.8	1	980	150,000	0	0	0	0	2
PALMYRA	1	3	20	1	0	7,363	500,000	0	0	0	0	5
POLEY BRIDGE	0	0	6	0	0	2,837	181,000	0	0	0	0	0
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	526	70,000	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY PLAIN	0	0	6	4	0	1,519	579,000	27,000	0	0	0	6
SEVEN CREEKS	0	0	2	0	0	2,838	200,000	0	0	0	0	0
ZION	0	0	0	0	0	2,456	255,600	0	0	0	0	8
TOTALS	1	5	131			42,834	4,449,020	152,000	0	0	0	75
PREV. YR. TOTALS	3	2	145				3,913,600	143,000	0	0	0	128

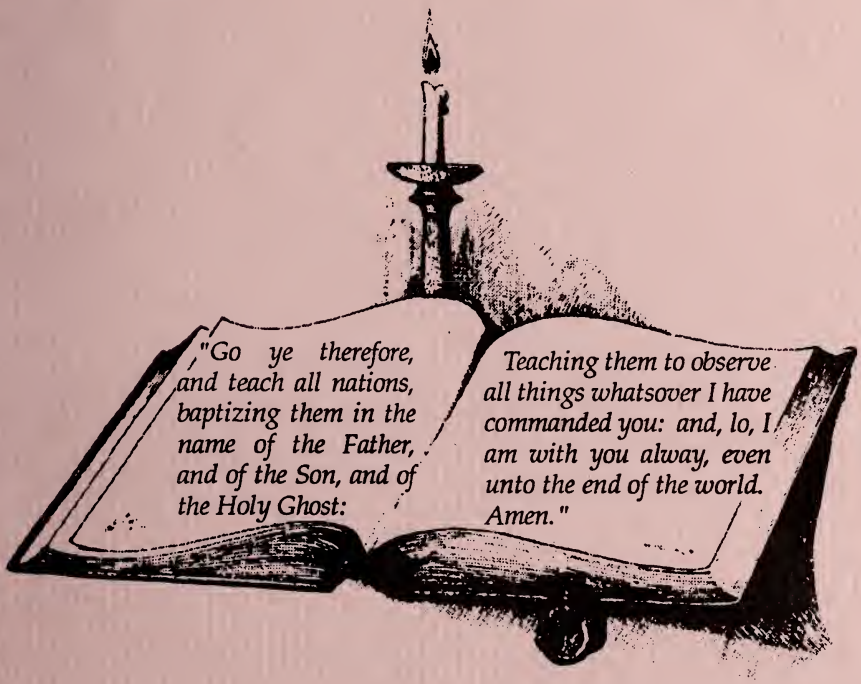
38 - N=None, R=Radio, TV=TV, B=Both
39 - N=None, O=Other, A=Adult, B=Both
40 - N=None, G=GG, F=Forward Prg., T=Tithers Comm., O=Other
41 - Budget Y/N
42 - Christian Life Committee
43 - Give to Assoc. % basis
44 - Conduct Support groups
45 - Christian Home Emphasis
46 - Computer processing
47 - Pageant or drama
48 - Baptist Men's Day
49 - Community ministries
50 - Baptist Seminary/College Day
51 - Other retirement plan
52 - State paper in budget

32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
0	100	100	0	19	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	690	770	0	125	59	N	A	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	42	0	N	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	163	101	0	51	32	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
0	302	305	0	36	14	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
0	187	131	0	37	25	N	N	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
0	50	50	0	56	30	N	N	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	1,500	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	32	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
0	613	122	0	59	0	N	N	TO	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	115	75	N	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
0	750	750	0	60	0	N	N	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
0	500	500	0	100	0	N	A	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
0	500	520	0	36	28	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	8	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	606	306	0	60	22	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	50	50	0	112	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
0	100	100	0	59	12	N	N	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	6,111	3,805	0	1,007	297															
-	4,744	4,430	0	1,071	382															

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

BX
6349
A4
NC
D62

1994 Annual


"Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost:
Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world. Amen."

Dock Baptist Association North Carolina

Minutes

of the

79th Annual Session

of the

Dock Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

1993 - 1994

MT. SINAI MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
April 2, 1994

MYRTLE HEAD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 22, 1994

Next Sessions

SEVEN CREEKS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
April 1,1995

GORE'S CHAPEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 21, 1995

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 1
- Associational Officers 1
- Departmental Officers 1
- General Board Representatives 1
- Presbytery 2
- Benevolence Committee 2

Constitution and Bylaws 3
Messengers to the Association 6
Of Blessed Memory 7
Church Directory 8
- Pastors 8
- Sunday School Directors 8
- Discipleship Training Directors 9
- WMU Directors 9
- Brotherhood Directors 9
- Music Directors 10
- Treasurers 10
- Church Clerks 11
- Chairmen of Deacons 11
- Vacation Bible School Directors 12
- Stewardship Chairmen 12

Program 13
Proceedings 14
Biblical Recorder 18
Brotherhood Report 19
Christian Action League of North Carolina Report 20
Discipleship Training 21
General Board Minutes 22
Home Mission Board Report 23
NC Baptist Hospital Report 25
NC Baptist Children's Homes Report 28
NC Baptist College Report 29
NC Baptist Foundation, Inc. Report 30
NC Baptist Retirement Homes Report 31
Treasurer's Report 1993-1994 32
Budget 1994-1995 32
Vacation Bible School 33
Woman's Missionary Union Report 34
Historical Events During the Year 36
20 Year Historical Table of Annual Meetings 37
Statistical Tables 38

Associational Directory

Associational Officers

Director of Missions ..... Rev. J. Alan Gore, Rt. 3, Box 197-B
Tabor City, NC 28463

Moderator ..... Rev. Grover Faulk, Rt. 1, Box 210
Tabor City, NC 28463

Vice Moderator ..... Mr. W. David Gore, Rt. 1 Nakina, NC 28455

Clerk/Treasurer ..... Mrs. Carolyn K. Gore, Rt. 3, Box 197-B
Tabor City, NC 28463

Departmental Officers

Sunday School ..... Mr. Eugene Fowler, 2950 Hwy 701 N
Loris, SC 29569

Youth Director ..... Mrs. Jean Moore, Rt.1, Nakina, NC 28455

Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. David A. Vaught, Rt. 3, Box 204
Tabor City, NC 28463

Discipleship Training ..... Mrs. Carolyn K. Gore, Rt. 3, Box 197-B
Tabor City, NC 28463

Woman's Missionary Union Director ..... Mrs. Thelma Faulk
Rt. 1 Box 249, Hallsboro, NC 28442

Vacation Bible School Director ..... Mrs. Lottie Ludlum
1700 Russtown Rd NW, Shallotte, NC 28459

Stewardship Director ..... Rev. Billy Prince, Rt. 1, Box 184
Tabor City, NC 28463

Music Director ..... Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr., Rt.1, Box 257
Clarendon, NC 28432

Pianist ..... Mrs. Hilda Norris, Rt. 1, Box 257
Clarendon, NC 28432

General Board Representatives

Camp Branch ..... Mr. C.C. Russ, 2033 Exum Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420
Dulah ..... Mr. Glen D. Stocks, Rt. 1, Box 132, Nakina, NC 28455
Gore's Chapel ..... Mr. Jeff Register, PO Box 1571, Whiteville, NC 28472
Happy Home ..... Mr. J.D. Gore, Rt. 1 Box 291, Nakina, NC 28455
Honey Hill .... Mr. Michael Blackman, Rt. 4 Box 313-D, Whiteville, NC 28472

Jones Street .... Mr. Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2, Box 121-B, Tabor City, NC 28463
Magnolia ..... Mr. Leroy Long, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Mt. Sinai ..... Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 257C, Clarendon, NC 28432
Myrtle Head .... Rev. J.M. Formyduval, 6882 Parker Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420
New Britton ..... Mr. Bennie King, 4821 Cox Rd. NW, Ash, NC 28420
New Life ..... Mr. Eugene Fowler, 2950 Hwy. 701, N., Loris, SC 29569
Olyphic ..... Mr. David Vaught, Rt. 3, Box 204, Tabor City, NC 28463
Palmyra ..... Mr. Carl Suggs, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
Poley Bridge ..... Mr. R.C. Coleman, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
Riverside ..... Mr. Guy Buck, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
Sandy Plain ..... Mr. Byron Cox, Rt. 3, Box 244, Tabor City, NC 28463
Seven Creeks ..... Mr. P.O. Gore, Nancy St., Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450
Zion ..... Mr. Anson Ludlum, 1700 Russtown Rd., NW, Shallotte, NC 28459

Presbytery (Ordination Examining Committee)

Rev. Garland Long ..... Rt. 4, Box 310, Whiteville, NC 28472; 642-4063
Rev. Eugene Evans ..... Rt. 1, Box 224, Nakina, NC 28455; 642-4414
Rev. Grover Faulk ..... Rt. 1, Box 210, Tabor City, NC 28463; 653-3749
Rev. Robert Gaskins..... Rt. 3, Box 129-C, Tabor City, NC 28463; 653-2318
Rev. Billy Prince ..... Rt. 1, Box 184, Tabor City, NC 28463; 653-3869

Benevolence Committee

The duties of the Benevolence Committee are to order flowers when a pastor or general board member passes away or loses someone in his immediate family. This list is provided so you will know which committee member is responsible for your church.

COMMITTEE MEMBER:	CHURCHES:
Rev. Grover Faulk Phone: 653-3749	Jones Street New Life Sandy Plain Dulah Riverside Mt. Sinai
Rev. Mort Formyduval Phone: 287-3531	Myrtle Head Magnolia Honey Hill New Britton Zion Camp Branch
Bro. Willard Fowler Phone: 642-4075	Seven Creeks Olyphic Gore's Chapel Happy Home Poley Bridge Palmyra

Constitution and Bylaws

The Dock Baptist Association

ARTICLE I - NAME

The body shall be denominational and known as the Dock Baptist Association. It shall be composed of lawfully organized Southern Baptist Churches.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of the association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion, and strengthening of the work of our Lord; to promote unity, growth, and fellowship among the churches, to engage in cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by member churches acting independently, and to further the spirit of cooperation with the Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the association shall be composed of messengers who are representatives to the association from her affiliated churches. The number of messengers from each church shall be as follows: three messengers for the first 100 members or fractions thereof, and one additional messenger for each additional 100 members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual business session of the association. All ordained pastors of each church composing this body shall also be allowed voting privileges. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE IV - NEW CHURCHES

Churches may be received into the fellowship of this association only after having been under the watchcare of the association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through the General Board of the association. Churches under the watchcare of the association shall make a written quarterly report of their progress and cooperative efforts in the work to the General Board, which meets on the second Friday night in February, May, August and November of each year.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

1. The association shall be a cooperative body for the purpose of fellowship, promotion, and counsel among the churches. It shall in no case control or direct a church with reference to its own government or internal policy. However, the association may upon invitation of a church send a committee to counsel with and advise that church.
2. A church may withdraw membership from the association upon presentation of a written request.
3. The association may withdraw fellowship from a church for a just cause upon recommendation of the General Board and upon approval of same by a majority vote of the membership of the association in the annual business session present and voting.

ARTICLE IV - OFFICERS

1. The General Oficers of the association shall be a *Moderator,* a *Vice-moderator,* and a *Clerk/Treasurer,* each elected to a two year term at the annual business session of the association, and a *Director of Missions,* who is not subject to annual election, but can be removed from office at any regular General Board meeting to be approved by the association in either the Spring or Fall meeting. The Moderator and Vice-moderator shall be elected for one two-year and cannot immediately succeed themselves after serving the two-year term. The Vice-Moderator shall be elevated to Moderator after serving two-year term as Vice-Moderator. The Moderator should be a model Christian with leadership capabilities.

2. The MODERATOR shall preside over the sessions of the association. He shall act as parliamentarian or appoint a parliamentarian at his discretion. He shall also be the chairman of all committees of the association. He shall appoint committees as needs arise and shall have general supervision over the general work of the association. The VICE-MODERATOR shall preside in the absence of the moderator. The CLERK/TREASURER shall record, print, and distribute the annual minutes to the body and shall serve as the secretary of the General Board. The CLERK/TREASURER shall oversee the receiving, recording, and the disbursement of all associational funds. Disbursements not included in the annual budget may only be made upon written order from the chairman of the General Board. He/she shall also present an annual report during the annual business session. The DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS shall administer the work of the association and shall give his support to all offices and committees of the association. He shall (when at all possible) attend the Southern Baptist Convention and the N.C. State Baptist Convention and make a written report to all churches of the association. He shall attend leadership conferences and seminars to better equip himself to properly respond to the needs of the association. The DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS shall cooperate with the churches in the association to see that vacant pulpits are filled and/or supply speakers are provided at the church's request.

3. The general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The committee shall make known their nominations at the Spring session, but no vote shall be taken. At the annual business session in the Fall, the committee will again make their report. Immediately following the report further nominations may be made from the floor. In the event of further nominations for an office, nominations for that office shall be voted on individually. The newly elected officers of the association shall take office upon adjournment of the associational annual session.

4. The Departmental Officers of the association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee each year. These shall be ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR, DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR, YOUTH DIRECTOR, BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR, MUSIC DIRECTOR, VBS DIRECTOR and STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR. The Woman's Missionary Union of the association will elect their Director in their annual meeting. These officers shall constitute the ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL.

ARTICLE VII - GENERAL BOARD

1. The association shall have a General Board which shall be charged with the responsibility for carrying on all the business of the association and promoting all work authorized by the association in the interim between annual business sessions.

A report of the General Board shall be presented at the annual business session of the association.

2. The General Board shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor and one lay member of each church. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk/Treasurer and Director of Missions shall be members of this board.

3. The General Board shall meet quarterly at the assocational office building on the second Friday night in February, May, August and November. Also, the Moderator has the authority to call a special session of the General Board if necessary for a stated purpose when notice of such meetings has been sent to all members.

4. The General Board shall have an Associational Council composed of the Departmental Officers, Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk/Treasurer, and The Director of Missions. The Associational Council will meet on the first Friday night in February, May, August and November at the associational building. It shall coordinate the work of the association and make recommendations to the General Board about programs and promotion of the work of the association.

5. The General Board shall elect from its membership a Budget and Finance Committee at its November meeting. This committee should consist of five members (two of which would be the Moderator and the Clerk/Treasurer). This committee shall survey the needs of the association as presented by different organizations, and shall prepare a budget to be submitted for approval by the General Board. The budget approved at the May meeting of the General Board shall be included among the recommendations of the General Board to the association in the annual business session. The Budget and Finance Committee shall also promote the effective operation of the current budget in cooperation with the associational Clerk/Treasurer.

6. The General Board may name such other committees as it may deem necessary for carrying on its work.

ARTICLE VII - AMENDMENT OR REVISION

This constitution may be amended or revised at any annual business session of the association by a two-thirds majority of the messengers present and voting, providing the proposed amendments or revision shall have been presented in writing to the General Board during their August meeting and approved by a two-thirds majority of the General Board present and voting. If approved each church shall be notified immediately in writing of the proposed amendment or revision which shall be voted on in the annual business session of the association. Any amendment or revision shall take effect immediately upon adoption.

Bylaws

1. All meetings of this body shall be opened with scripture and prayer.

2. The fiscal year shall run from October 1 to September 30 and all annual reports shall conform to the dates of the fiscal year, and shall project programs for the current year. The reports shall be presented by the director for the current year.

3. The messengers shall observe towards the officers and each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.

4. Any messengers wishing to speak shall rise, address the presiding officer, state his/her name and the church which he/she represents. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and avoid all personalities.

5. No messenger shall speak more than once on the same question without permission.

6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

7. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

8. When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, or to postpone to a definite time.

9. After a motion has been decided, any messenger having voted in the majority may move a reconsideration.

10. All questions except as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority of votes.

11. The association shall have the right to decide what subject shall be admitted to consideration.

12. These bylaws may be altered or amended at any business session of the association by a majority vote.

13. In cases not covered by the Bylaws, *Robert's Rules of Order (Revised),* shall be followed.

Messengers to the Association

***present at business session**

CAMP BRANCH - Rev. Garland Long, Mr. C.C. Russ*, Mrs. Connie Russ*

DULAH - Rev. Ragsdale Allsbrook, Mr. Darrell Stocks, Mrs. Glenn Stocks*, Mrs. Pearl McLamb*, Mr. John Robert McLamb*

GORE'S CHAPEL - Rev. Eugene Evans, Mr. W. David Gore*

HAPPY HOME - Rev. Gary Williams, Mr. J.D. Gore*

HONEY HILL - Rev. Tommy Inman, Mrs. Freida Dew*, Mrs. Nezie Mae Pope*

JONES STREET - Rev. Kenneth Smith*, Mrs. Elouise Phipps, Mrs. Lucille Ward*, Mrs. Doris Tompkins*, Mrs. Verna Mae Dudney*, alt.

MAGNOLIA - Rev. Clude Johnson, Mrs. Christine Cumbee, Mr. Adam Cumbee, Mrs. LeAnne Cumbee

MT. SINAI - Rev. Hughet Godwin*, Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.*, Mrs. Hilda Norris*

MYRTLE HEAD - Rev. Guy Formyduval*, Rev. J.M. Formyduval*, Mr. Paul Benton, Mr. Rifton Evans

NEW BRITTON - Mr. T.C. Simmons, Mr. Richard Williams, Mr. Gene Simmons

NEW LIFE - Rev. Johnny Jenerette, Mr. Eugene Fowler*, Mr. Ralph Jolly*, Mr. Elbert White*, Mr. Larry Mills

OLYPHIC - Mrs. Brenda Norris, Mrs. Minnie B. Gore*, Rev. J. Alan Gore*, Mrs. Carolyn Gore*

PALMYRA - Mrs. Sena L. Stocks*, Mrs. Janice Ross*, Mr. Joe Simmons*

POLEY BRIDGE - Rev. Glenn Lane, Rev. Darcy Hardwick*, Mrs. Thelma Faulk*, Mr. Earl Skipper*

RIVERSIDE - Rev. Billy Prince*, Mr. Ralph Smith, Mr. Eddie Grice, Mr. Guy Buck*

SANDY PLAIN - Rev. Hoyt King*, Mr. Phil Cox

SEVEN CREEKS - Rev. Sterling Sarvis, Mr. Clifford Benton, Mrs. Edith Benton, Mrs. Alma Long*

ZION - Mr. Anson Ludlum*, Mr. Paul Gore*, Mrs. Phyllis Gore*

Of Blessed Memory

GORE'S CHAPEL
Mr. David R. Gore

HAPPY HOME
Mr. Garland McCoy Smith

HONEY HILL
Mr. Preston Ray Melton
Mr. William Pace

MAGNOLIA
Mrs. Olive Register

MT. SINAI
Mrs. Jennie Barnes
Mrs. Vernilla Simmons

MYRTLE HEAD
Mr. Buddy Long
Mrs. Hazel Simmons

NEW BRITTON
Mr. DeLeslie Inman
Mrs. Paulette Babson

NEW LIFE
Mrs. Mary Martin
Mrs. Rose Fipps
Mrs. Maude Hattaway

OLYPHIC
Rev. Harvey Lay Smith
Mrs. Margaret Pierce
Mr. Melvin Hardy

PALMYRA
Mrs. Tisher Duncan
Ms. Carolyn Hayes

POLEY BRIDGE
Mrs. Idel Montren
Mr. Raymond Evans
Mr. Mike Phillips
Mrs. Misha Skipper

SANDY PLAIN
Mr. E. D. Boswell

ZION
Mrs. Josie Coleman

Church Directory

PASTORS

CAMP BRANCH	Rev. Garland Long, Rt. 4 Box 310, Whiteville, NC 28472
DULAH	Rev. Ragsdale Allsbrook, Rt. 2 Box 110, Aynor, SC 29511
GORE'S CHAPEL	Rev. Eugene Evans, Rt. 1 Box 224, Nakina, NC 28455
HAPPY HOME	Rev. Gary Williams, P.O. Box 71, Evergreen, NC 28438
HONEY HILL	
JONES STREET	Rev. Kenneth Smith, Rt. 3 Box 216-CC, Tabor City, NC 28463
MAGNOLIA	Rev. Clyde Johnson, 2689 Hwy 45, Loris, SC 29569
MT. SINAI	Rev. Hughet Godwin, Rt. 1 Box 16, Cerro Gordo, NC 28430
MYRTLE HEAD	Rev. Guy Formyduval, Rt. 1 Box 68, Nakina, NC 28455
NEW BRITTON	
NEW LIFE	Rev. Johnny Jenerette, Rt. 2 Box 484, Galivants Ferry, SC 29544
OLYPHIC	
PALMYRA	
POLEY BRIDGE	Rev. Glenn Lane, 3426 Gurley Rd., Loris, SC 29569
RIVERSIDE	Rev. Billy Prince, Rt. 1 Box 184, Tabor City, NC 28463
SANDY PLAIN	Rev. Hoyt King, Rt. 4 Box 484, Mullins, SC 29574
SEVEN CREEKS	Rev. Sterling Sarvis, 1267 Cedar Lawn Dr., Loris, SC 29569
ZION	

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

CAMP BRANCH	Mr. Joe L. Simmons, Rt. 1 Box 458, Bolton, NC 28423
DULAH	Rev. Robert Gaskins, Rt. 3 Box 129-C, Tabor City, NC 28463
GORE'S CHAPEL	Mr. Rodney Register, Rt. 1 Box 229-A, Nakina, NC 28455
HAPPY HOME	Mr. Ben Whaley, Rt. 1 Box 57, Nakina, NC 28455
HONEY HILL	Mr. Tommy Sellers, Rt. 1 Box 268, Hallsboro, NC 28442
JONES STREET	Mr. Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2 Box 121-B, Tabor City, NC 28463
MAGNOLIA	Mr. Ervin Etheridge, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
MT. SINAI	Mr. William Hannah, Rt. 3 Box 269, Whiteville, NC 28472
MYRTLE HEAD	Mr. Thomas L. Mabry, 4675 Alligator Rd. NW, Ash, NC 28420
NEW BRITTON	Mr. Ronnie Young, 5864 Kingstown Rd. NW, Ash, NC 28420
NEW LIFE	Mr. Eugene Fowler, 2950 Hwy 701 N., Loris, SC 29569
OLYPHIC	Mr. James W. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 198, Tabor City, NC 28463
PALMYRA	Mr. Arnold Simmons, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
POLEY BRIDGE	Mr. L. C. Stewart, Rt. 1 Box 9-F, Nakina, NC 28455
RIVERSIDE	Mr. Eddie Grice, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
SANDY PLAIN	Mr. Jake Cartrette, Rt. 1, Tabor City, NC 28463
SEVEN CREEKS	Mr. Steven Fowler, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
ZION	Mr. Anson Ludlum, 1700 Russtown Rd. NW, Shallotte, NC 28459

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

DULAH	Mr. Jerry Fowler, Rt. 3 Box 146, Tabor City, NC 28463
HAPPY HOME	Mr. Donnie Whaley, Rt. 1 Box 51, Nakina, NC 28455
JONES STREET	Mrs. Nan Rackley, Rt. 1 Box 284-D, Clarendon, NC 28432
PALMYRA	Mrs. Lois Nye, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
SEVEN CREEKS	Mr. Vance Long, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455

WMU DIRECTORS

DULAH	Mrs. Monda F. McLamb, Rt. 1 Box 199, Nakina, NC 28455
HAPPY HOME	Mrs. Martha Whaley, Rt. 1 Box 51, Nakina, NC 28455
HONEY HILL	Mrs. Nezie Mae Pope, Rt. 1 Box 80, Hallsboro, NC 28442
JONES STREET	Ms. Tina Dudney, 180 Sky Bow Branch Rd., Loris, SC 29569
NEW BRITTON	Mrs. Sarah Smith, 5815 Whiteville Rd. NW, Ash, NC 28420
OLYPHIC	Mrs. Minnie B. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 202-A, Tabor City, NC 28463
PALMYRA	Mrs. Sena L. Stocks, Rt. 1 Box 357, Nakina, NC 28455
POLEY BRIDGE	Mrs. Darthy Summersett, Rt. 1 Box 12, Nakina, NC 28455
SEVEN CREEKS	Mrs. Byrlia Long, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

DULAH	Mr. Terry Singletary, Rt. 3 Box 126-AAA, Tabor City, NC 28463
GORE'S CHAPEL	Mr. Jeff Register, P.O. Box 1571, Whiteville, NC 28472
HAPPY HOME	Mr. McCoy Gore, Rt. 1 Box 290, Nakina, NC 28455
HONEY HILL	Mr. Tommy Sellers, Rt. 1 Box 268, Hallsboro, NC 28442
JONES STREET	Mr. Norman Watts, 214 Fair Bluff Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463
NEW BRITTON	Mr. Bennie King, 4821 Cox Rd. NW, Ash, NC 28420
NEW LIFE	Mr. Thomas Jolly, Rt. 3 Box 19A, Tabor City, NC 28463
OLYPHIC	Mr. David A. Vaught, Rt. 3 Box 204, Tabor City, NC 28463
PALMYRA	Mr. Larry Ray, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
POLEY BRIDGE	Mr. L.C. Stewart, Rt. 1 Box 9-F, Nakina, NC 28455

MUSIC DIRECTORS

CAMP BRANCH	
DULAH	Mrs. Patsy Stocks, Rt. 3 Box 129EE, Tabor City, NC 28463
GORE'S CHAPEL	Mr. Leroy Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
HAPPY HOME	Mrs. Elaine Williams, P.O. Box 71, Evergreen, NC 28438
HONEY HILL	Mr. Max Buchanan, P.O. Box 51, Hallsboro, NC 28442
JONES STREET	Mrs. Nan Rackley, Rt. 1 Box 284-D, Tabor City, NC 28463
MAGNOLIA	
MT. SINAI	Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 257, Clarendon, NC 28432
MYRTLE HEAD	Ms. Brenda Babson, Myrtle Head Rd. NW, Ash, NC 28420
NEW BRITTON	
NEW LIFE	Mr. Norman Stephens, P.O. Box 573, Tabor City, NC 28463
OLYPHIC	Rev. J. Alan Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463
PALMYRA	Mrs. June Hammond, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
POLEY BRIDGE	Mr. Claude McKeithan, Rt. 1 Box 38, Nakina, NC 28455
RIVERSIDE	Mr. Eddie Grice, Rt. 3, Tabor City, NC 28463
SANDY PLAIN	
SEVEN CREEKS	Mr. Vance Long, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
ZION	

TREASURERS

CAMP BRANCH	Mrs. Helen Simmons, Rt. 1 Box 450, Bolton, NC 28423
DULAH	Mr. Robert McLamb, Rt. 1 Box 199, Nakina, NC 28455
GORE'S CHAPEL	Mr. Clyde Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
HAPPY HOME	Mrs. Renita Whaley, Rt. 1 Box 57, Nakina, NC 28455
HONEY HILL	Mrs. Wilma Pace, Rt. 1 Box 87, Hallsboro, NC 28442
JONES STREET	Mr. Honoree Dudney, Rt. 1 Box 121-B, Tabor City, NC 28463
MAGNOLIA	Mr. Hubert Etheridge, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
MT. SINAI	Mr. Jimmy Soles, Rt. 1 Box 255, Clarendon, NC 28432
MYRTLE HEAD	Mr. Joseph Benton, 6720 Myrtle Head Rd. NW, Ash, NC 28420
NEW BRITTON	Mrs. Judy King, 4872 Whiteville Rd NW, Ash, NC 28420
NEW LIFE	Mr. Harrell Mills, Rt. 1 Box 370, Tabor City, NC 28463
OLYPHIC	Mrs. Wilhelmenia Cox, Rt. 3 Box 116, Tabor City, NC 28463
PALMYRA	Mrs. Jeanette Ray, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
POLEY BRIDGE	Mr. Eugene McKeithan, Rt. 1 Box 38, Nakina, NC 28455
RIVERSIDE	Mrs. Evelyn Buck, Rt. 3 Box 213-A, Tabor City, NC 28463
SANDY PLAIN	Mr. Ralph Norris, Rt. 3 Box 71, Tabor City, NC 28463
SEVEN CREEKS	Mrs. Elderee Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
ZION	Mrs. Lisa Piver, Whiteville Rd NW, Ash, NC 28420

CHURCH CLERKS

CAMP BRANCH	Mrs. Connie Russ, 2033 Exum Rd NW, Ash, NC 28420
DULAH	Mr. Jimmy D. Long, Rt. 3 Box 218, Tabor City, NC 28463
GORE'S CHAPEL	Ms. Clara Jones, Rt. 1 Box 240, Nakina, NC 28455
HAPPY HOME	Mrs. Myra Smith, Rt. 1 Box 296, Nakina, NC 28455
HONEY HILL	Mrs. Freida Dew, Rt. 1 Box 171, Hallsboro, NC 28442
JONES STREET	Mrs. Doris Tompkins, Rt. 3 Box 31, Tabor City, NC 28463
MAGNOLIA	Mr. Ervin Etheridge, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
MT. SINAI	Mr. Roy Worley, Rt. 1 Box 248-A, Clarendon, NC 28432
MYRTLE HEAD	Mr. Joseph Benton, 6720 Myrtle Head Rd NW, Ash, NC 28420
NEW BRITTON	Mrs. Judy King, 4872 Whiteville Rd NW, Ash, NC 28420
NEW LIFE	Mr. Ralph Jolly, Rt. 3 Box 18, Tabor City, NC 28463
OLYPHIC	Mrs. Minnie B. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 202-A, Tabor City, NC 28463
PALMYRA	Mr. K. M. Simmons, Rt. 4 Box 223, Whiteville, NC 28472
POLEY BRIDGE	Mr. Russ Grissett, Rt. 1 Box 45-D, Nakina, NC 28455
RIVERSIDE	Mrs. Evelyn Buck, Rt. 3 Box 213-A, Tabor City, NC 28463
SANDY PLAIN	Ms. Muriel Cox, Rt. 1 Box 213-AA, Tabor City, NC 28463
SEVEN CREEKS	Mr. Ernest Long, Rt. 1 Box 287, Nakina, NC 28455
ZION	Mrs. Evelyn McCumbee, 5870 McCumbee Tr NW, Ash, NC 28420

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

CAMP BRANCH	Mr. C. C. Russ, 2033 Exum Rd NW, Ash, NC 28420
DULAH	Mr. Jeffery K. Stocks, Rt. 3 Box 129-EE, Tabor City, NC 28463
GORE'S CHAPEL	Mr. Leroy Gore, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
HAPPY HOME	Mr. J. D. Gore, Rt. 1 Box 291, Nakina, NC 28455
HONEY HILL	None Listed
JONES STREET	Mr. Honoree Dudney, Rt. 2 Box 121-B, Tabor City, NC 28463
MAGNOLIA	Mr. Hubert Etheridge, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
MT. SINAI	Mr. Elbert Norris, Rt. 1 Box 257-C, Clarendon, NC 28432
MYRTLE HEAD	Mr. Boyd Evans, 6553 Myrtle Head Rd. NW, Ash, NC 28420
NEW BRITTON	Mr. Ralph King, 4870 Whiteville Rd NW, Ash NC 28420
NEW LIFE	Mr. Eugene Fowler, 2950 Hwy 701 N, Loris, SC 29569
OLYPHIC	Mr. James W. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 198, Tabor City, NC 28463
PALMYRA	Mr. K. M. Simmons, Rt. 4 Box 223, Whiteville, NC 28472
POLEY BRIDGE	Mr. Percy McKeithan, Rt. 1 Box 38, Nakina, NC 28455
RIVERSIDE	Mr. Guy Buck, Rt. 3 Box 213-A, Tabor City, NC 28463
SANDY PLAIN	Mr. Wilson Morris, 2218 Arm View Rd, Loris, SC 29569
SEVEN CREEKS	Mr. P. O. Gore, Nancy St., Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450
ZION	None Listed

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTORS

CAMP BRANCH	Mrs. Helen Simmons, Rt. 1 Box 450, Bolton, NC 28423
DULAH	Mrs. Shirley Long, Rt. 3 Box 218, Tabor City, NC 28463
GORE'S CHAPEL	Mr. Jeff Register, P. O. Box 1571, Whiteville, NC 28472
HAPPY HOME	Rev. Gary Williams, P. O. Box 71, Evergreen, NC 28438
HONEY HILL	Mrs. Faye Costello, Rt. 1 Box 171-D, Hallsboro, NC 28442
JONES STREET	Mrs. Elouise Phipps, 7 Jones St, Tabor City, NC 28463
MAGNOLIA	Mrs. Shirley Long, Rt. 4, Whiteville, NC 28472
MT. SINAI	Ms. Connie Tyree, Rt 3 Box 335-A, Whiteville, NC 28472
MYRTLE HEAD	Ms. Linda Robbins, Kingstown Rd. NW, Ash, NC 28420
NEW BRITTON	Ms. Daphne King & Barbara Evans, 4821 Cox Rd NW, Ash NC 28420
NEW LIFE	Mrs. Ledena Fowler, 2950 Hwy 701 N, Loris, SC 29569
OLYPHIC	Rev. J. Alan Gore, Rt. 3 Box 197-B, Tabor City, NC 28463
PALMYRA	Mrs. Gloria Fowler, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
POLEY BRIDGE	Mrs. Thelma Faulk, Rt 1 Box 249, Hallsboro, NC 28442
RIVERSIDE	Mrs. Evelyn Buck, Rt. 3 Box 213-A, Tabor City, NC 28463
SANDY PLAIN	Not Elected
SEVEN CREEKS	Mrs. Byrlia Long, Rt. 1, Nakina, NC 28455
ZION	Mrs. Doris Gore, Millbranch Rd NW, Ash, NC 28420

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMEN

DULAH	Mr. Jerry Fowler, Rt. 3 Box 146, Tabor City, NC 28463
JONES STREET	Mr. Honoree Dudney, Rt 2 Box 121-B, Tabor City, NC 28463

PROGRAM

SPRING SESSION
of the
DOCK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
meeting with
MT. SINAI MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
April 2, 1994

10:00 Congregational Hymn .....Directed by Mr. C. B. Bullock, Jr.

10:05 Devotion.....Rev. Hughet Godwin
Pastor of Mt. Sinai Baptist Church

10:35 Roll Call .....Carolyn Gore, Clerk

10:45 Announcements .....Rev. Gover Faulk, Moderator

10:55 Congregational Hymn .....Directed by Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.

11:00 Morning Message.....Rev. Elmore Strickland
Pastor of Pleasant Plains Baptist Church

11:40 Congregational Hymn .....Directed by Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.

11:45 Recess for Annual Fellowship Meal with Prayer

Afternoon Session

1:00 Congregational Hymn .....Directed by Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.

1:05 Special Music .....Directed by Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.

1:30 Afternoon Message.....Rev. Bervin Ferguson
Pastor of Union Valley Baptist Church

2:10 Benediction

PROCEEDINGS

DOCK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SPRING MEETING

meeting with

MT. SINAI - APRIL 2, 1994

CAMP BRANCH	- P	DULAH	- P	GORES CHAPEL	- P
HAPPY HOME	- P	HONEY HILL	- P	JONES STREET	- P
MAGNOLIA	- A	MT. SINAI	- P	MYRTLE HEAD	- P
NEW BRITTON	- P	NEW LIFE	- P	OLYPHIC	- P
PALMYRA	- P	POLEY BRIDGE	- P	RIVERSIDE	- P
SANDY PLAIN	- P	SEVEN CREEKS	- P	ZION	- P

The spring session of the Dock Baptist Association was opened with the congregation singing "He Set Me Free". The Moderator (Rev. Grover Faulk) welcomed all and read Mark 16:19-20, emphasizing our theme of the Great Commission in our own community. We were then led in prayer by Rev. Billy Prince. Rev. Hughet Godwin delivered a very stirring devotion from Matthew 11:1. He also led in prayer.

Mrs. Lottie Ludlum called the roll in absence of the clerk, who was unable to attend due to sickness.

The Moderator presented the nominating committee report for all officers for the 1995 church year. After announcements the congregration sang "I Have Somebody With Me" which was led by Bro. C.B. Bullock, Jr.

The Moderator recognized Rev. Kenneth Smith as a new pastor. He is the pastor at Jones Street.

Rev. Elmore Strickland, Pastor Pleasant Plains Baptist Church delivered the morning message from Jeremiah 6:9-16, followed by the congregation singing "Stand Up For Jesus".

The session was turned over to Rev. Hughet Godwin. Rev. Tommy Inman retured thanks for the noon meal.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session opened with the congregation singing "When The Roll Is Called Up Yonder". Brother Harold Harrelson led in prayer.

Special singing by the young people of Mt. Sinai was enjoyed very much.

The afternoon message was delivered by Rev. Bervin Fergusion from Hosea 4:6-16. He also led in prayer.

A vote of thanks to Mt. Sinai was taken by having the congregration stand. The session was then dismissed with prayer by Rev. Grover Faulk.

PROGRAM

FALL SESSION
of the
DOCK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
meeting with
MYRTLE HEAD BAPTIST CHURCH
October 22, 1994

9:30	Hymn ..... Directed by Mr. C. B. Bullock, Jr.
9:35	Devotion ..... Rev. Guy Formyduval
9:50	Roll Call of Churches
9:55	VBS Report ..... Mrs. Lottie Ludlum
10:20	Discipleship Training Report ..... Mrs. Carolyn Gore
10:25	Hymn ..... Directed by Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.
10:30	WMU Report ..... Mrs. Sena Stocks and Mrs. Sarah Snell
11:15	Hymn ..... Directed by Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.
11:20	Annual Sermon ..... Rev. Hoyt King Pastor of Sandy Plain Baptist Church
12:00	Recess for Fellowship Meal

Afternoon Session

1:00	Prayer
1:05	Special Music ..... Directed by Mr. C.B. Bullock, Jr.
1:20	Roll Call of Messengers
1:30	General Board Report ..... Rev. Grover Faulk, Moderator
1:40	Prayer followed by Associational Business Session

PROCEEDINGS

DOCK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION - FALL SESSION

meeting with

MYRTLE HEAD BAPTIST CHURCH - OCTOBER 22, 1994

CAMP BRANCH	- P	DULAH	- P	GORES CHAPEL	- P
HAPPY HOME	- P	HONEY HILL	- P	JONES STREET	- P
MAGNOLIA	- P	MT. SINAI	- P	MYRTLE HEAD	- P
NEW BRITTON	- A	NEW LIFE	- P	OLYPHIC	- P
PALMYRA	- P	POLEY BRIDGE	- P	RIVERSIDE	- P
SANDY PLAIN	- P	SEVEN CREEKS	- P	ZION	- P

The fall session of the Dock Baptist Association was opened with the congregational hymn "Come Thou Fount" led by Bro. C.B. Bullock, Jr. The Moderator welcomed all and read Luke 24:45-49 followed by Bro. Joe Simmons leading in prayer.

Rev. Gary Williams presented the devotion from Luke 9:23-27 in the absence of Rev. Guy Formyduval.

Roll call reflected 17 churches present.

Mrs. Lottie Ludlum gave the Vacation Bible School Report stating that the association had 100% participation in VBS this year. She thanked all churches who put forth that extra effort. She then presented certificates of appreciation to all who have assisted her on her VBS associational team during her 10 years as VBS director. She moved that the report be accepted - seconded by Rev. Eugene Evans - Carried.

Carolyn K. Gore then presented the Discipleship Training report. She urged all to take a good look at their training program and to develop a discipleship training program for their church. She emphasized that DISCIPLESHIP IS A PROCESS NOT A PROGRAM. She moved the Discipleship Training report be accepted - seconded Rev. Darcy Hardwick - carried.

Bro. C.B. Bullock led the congregration in singing "Tell Me The Story of Jesus".

Sena Stocks, WMU Director introduced Thelma Faulk, the WMU Director for the 1995 church year. Mrs. Faulk then introduced the WMU Speaker, Sarah Snell, retired foreign missionary who is now an outreach director. Mrs. Snell emphasized three ways to enjoy the opportunities to be tellers of the Good News: (1) To Love, (2) Pray without ceasing, (3) Take stride & do the task at hand. She also shared some of her experiences in South Korea. Sena Stocks made motion to accept this report seconded by Thelma Faulk - carried.

Brother C.B. then led the congregation in singing "Take My Life & Let It Be".

The Moderator then recognized visitors - Bro. Corbin Cooper from State Baptist Convention, Mrs. Sarah Snell & her friend

Ms. Mary Waddell from Arcadia, NC. The moderator introduced Rev. Hoyt King, pastor Sandy Plain, who led in prayer and delivered a very inspiring message from John 21:1-12, stating as we fish for the Lord we need to have a plan and be prepared to do the will of God. The moderator made comments on same and turned the session over to Rev. Guy Formyduval for the noon meal. Bro. Formyduval apologized for being late and asked Rev. Darcy Hardwick to dismiss for the noon meal by returning thanks.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session was opened with the congregation singing "Love Lifted Me" followed with prayer led by Bro. J.D. Gore.

Sisters Hilda Norris and Sheila Cribb then presented lovely and inspiring special music.

The clerk called the roll of delegates which reflected sixteen (16) churches present.

The General Board Report was presented by Bro. Grover Faulk. He made motion accept same seconded by Bro. Darcy Hardwick. Carried.

We were then led in prayer by Rev. Guy Formyduval prior to starting the business session.

The Moderator called attention to the budget report in the book of reports. He then presented the proposed budget. Bro. Anson Ludlum made motion same be accepted - seconded by Bro. Cub Coleman - Carried.

The Moderator stated that Bro. Harry Stephens was Vice Moderator and had asked that his name be removed due to his recent illness. The Moderator stated he had discussed the nominating committee's request that he continue to be Moderator with Tom Womble, Parliamentarian and was advised that if this is presented to the association and they vote on it it will be sufficient. Rev. Alan Gore made motion, seconded by Earl Skipper - carried.

The Moderator then presented the nominating committee report for general officers. Bro. J.D. Gore made motion same be accepted - seconded by Rev. Kenneth Smith - carried. The nominating committee report for departmental officers was then presented. Motion to accept made by Bro. Joe Simmions - seconded by Bro. Cub Coleman - carried. The Moderator announced the next sessions of the association. Rev. Darcey Hardwick made a motion that we extend a vote of thanks to Myrtle Head for hosting this session of the association - seconded by Rev. Billy Prince - carried. A request for prayer for the churches without a pastor was made and the Moderator, Rev. Grover Faulk dismissed with prayer.

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

Associational Report--1994

The rapid changes taking place in our world have produced distorted values, violence, threats and uncertainty and the surrender of much that is good and wholesome while creating false heroes who fail. Baptists must rise up to face these decisions and issues before our window of opportunity is lost forever. We must not squander our heritage from yesterday and our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. Never was the Recorder more needed than now, with charges and countercharges flying, with people trying to use and manipulate others.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age where many think they know the answers to the issues only to discover they do not. It is impossible to know in depth what is happening when we depend on "60-second sound bites" of news on television or radio.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the Recorder into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Anticipated increases in mailing costs makes CNS a greater value in 1995 than even when it was started in 1990.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed. With all the stress and disturbance in the world, "The North Carolina Baptist Way" has become even more important to us than ever before.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

1994 BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Brothers and sisters of The Dock Association, in 1994 we had eight active Brotherhoods in the association. It has been a joy to worship with them this year. Brotherhood is Men in missions, sharing Christ with others and helping those who are in need. We should be thankful that we have Godly men who will stand up and say Yes! I will be a leader in my church and with God's help make myself available for God's service in starting a Brotherhood in my church. Who will answer the call? I hope each pastor in the Dock Association will be active and support their brotherhood. If we make ourselves available , God will use us for His service and His glory.

It is a glorious thing to be a Christian- the most exalted privilege of mankind. It seems like every human being would welcome Christ with open arms and consider it the proudest privilege of his life to wear the Christian name. Let us in the coming new year remember one thing: God expects us as brothers in Christ, to witness for Him and yes we can do this through the Brotherhood. Rise up oh Godly men . Let us go forth with one purpose and goal in our hearts-to reach those who are lost for our lord.

My brothers and sisters in Christ, please pray for me that I might be a faithful and humble servant of my Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
David A. Vaught, Director
Dock Association Brotherhood

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE
OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

Office Phone
787-0606
Area: 919

6339 GLENWOOD AVE./BOX 550 — RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA 276

REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION
1994

Can God's people make a difference concerning the moral climate of our state? There is no doubt about it! The $300 billion gambling industry has targeted our state for legalized gambling. Why North Carolina? The fact is that N.C. is the largest state in the nation where the gambling industry has not been able to get their foot in the door. Furthermore, NC is the only state in the traditional Bible-belt where the gambling industry has not been able to make any inroads. In order to get their legislation enacted, they hired 14 of the most influential and effective lobbyists that money can buy to sell "their bill of goods" to the members of the N.C. General Assembly.

Is there anyway to defeat such money and power? Yes! Through the prayers and influence of God's people! It happened in 1994!

The legislature has adjourned - the members have gone home - the gambling lobbyists have packed their bags and left town.

How was it done? Baptists and other Christians fulfilled their Biblical responsibilities by influencing their legislators through their prayers, letters, phone calls, and personal contacts.

The Christian Action League along with the Christian Life Council of the Baptist State Convention; N.C. Baptist Men; and Woman's Missionary Union, has conducted 36 workshops, THE CHRISTIAN LOOKS AT GAMBLING, to educate and motivate our people into action against this insidious evil. You responded, and now, we can claim the victory.

Furthermore, when communities like Asheboro, Albemarle, Concord, Kannapolis, Thomasville, and Manteo, including Hyde and Harnett Counties, faced battles with the powerful $140 billion dollar liquor industry during the year, we were delighted to provide campaign strategy, research documents, and publicity materials. The liquor forces did not win any of these referendums.

We thank God for your support of our Ministry of Applied Christianity, and we stand ready to assist God's people in being the "salt" and "light" that He would have us be.

Coy C. Privette
Executive Director

OFFICIAL PUBLICATION TOMORROW
AFFILIATED
AMERICAN COUNCIL ON ALCOHOL PROBLEMS
AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT 1994

Words are not sufficient to express my gratitude for your prayers and support during the past year. Along the lines of Discipleship Training, I have very little to report for the 1994 church year. Olyphic conducted a Winter Bible Study last year. Same was scheduled on Sunday afternoons. This was a great success. Therefore, I have scheduled a Winter Bible Study Clinic for November 20, 1994 at the associational office building from 3:00 pm til 4:30 pm. This clinic will be for all who desire to attend. I will go over the materials to be used for the WBS for this year (A study on Galatians). The Discipleship Training department of the association has purchased one copy of the adult WBS book for each church. I urge you to please have your pastor or some representative from your church attend so that you may see the benefits of the WBS.

The word DISCIPLE is defined by Webster as - 1. a pupil or follower of any teacher or school of religion, learning, art, etc. 2. an early follower of Jesus, esp. one of the Apostles. A synonym for DISCIPLE is FOLLOWER. People see us for what we are in our daily lives. Are we disciples of the world? of self? or are we followers of Jesus? Only through DAILY COMMUNION (prayer, Bible study, Bible reading, etc.) can we strengthen ourselves to the point that we can be examples of God's Love. The meeting together of God's people to discuss what they have studied & learned during the week is a very essential part of Christian growth. That is why it is so important to have some form of Discipleship Training (DT) in your church. What is Discipleship Training? See below for some examples of short term programs such as WBS, Doctrine Study, etc. Please include discipling on your prayer list. Only when we learn to disciple ourselves can we help others.

Let us start this very day to think is this something that Jesus would have me say? Is this the action Jesus would have me take? Only through discipling ourselves can we truly start to make a difference in the world. Remember the words to a song that said "Lord send a revival and let it begin in me"? Only when we commit ourselves to make a change can we change anything. LET US COMMIT TO BEGIN THE DISCIPLING PROCESS IN OURSELVES THIS VERY MINUTE. THEN WE CAN BEGIN A DISCIPLESHIP PROCESS IN OUR CHURCHES. REMEMBER: DISCIPLESHIP IS A DAILY PROCESS NOT A PROGRAM.

Respectfully Submitted,

CAROLYN K. GORE,
ASSOCIATIONAL DISCIPLESHIP
DIRECTOR

WHAT IS DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING? - Just to mention a few:
(Just for the Record)

Dated DT Curriculum -(weekly meetings)
LIFE materials (Lay Institute for Equiping
MasterLife
New Church Member Training
New Christian Training
Church Leader Training
Stewardship Training
Self Study on Christian Growth
Any Witness Training
TeamKid
Disciple Youth
Church Study Course
Equipping Centers
Doctrine Studies
Bible Drills (Children & Youth)
Christian Home Week Studies
Deacon Training
Collegiate Discipleship Studies
Film Series on Discipleship
Evangelism Studies

1993-1994 GENERAL BOARD REPORT & ROLL OF ATTENDANCE

CHURCH & REPRESENTIATIVE - PASTOR	11/12/93	2/11/94	5/13/94	8/12/94
Camp Branch - C. C. Russ	P			P
Rev. Garland Long	P			
Dulah - Glen D.Stocks	P			P
Rev. Ragsdale Allsbrook				
Gore's Chapel - W. David Gore	P		P	P
Rev. Eugene Evans			P	
Happy Home - Donnie Whaley				
Rev. Gary Williams	P			
Honey Hill - Wade Tyler	P			
Rev. Tommy Inman				
Jones Street - Honoree Dudney	P	P	P	P
Rev. Kenneth Smith	n/a	P	P	
Magnolia - Leroy Long				
Rev. Clyde Johnson				
Mt. Sinai - C. B. Bullock, Jr.	P	P		P
Rev. Hughet Godwin			P	
Myrtle Head - Rev. J. M. Formyduval			P	P
Rev.Guy Formyduval				
New Britton - Bennie Register	P	P		
Rev. R. L. Cumbee				
New Life - Eugene Fowler	P		P	
Rev. Johnny Jenrette				
Olyphic-David Vaught	P	P	P	
Dr. George Lovell				
Palmyra - Carl Suggs	P	P		P
Rev. Gary Williams	P			
Poley Bridge - R. C.Coleman	P	P	P	P
Rev. Glenn Lane				
Riverside - Guy Buck	P			
Rev. Billy Prince	P	P	P	P
Sandy Plain - Byron Cox	P	P		P
Rev. Hoyt King				
Seven Creeks - P.O. Gore/Willard Fowler	alt.	P	P	P
Rev. Sterling Sarvis		P		P
Zion - Anson Ludlum	F		P	
Rev. Ronald Hewett	P			

The General Board theme for 1994 was Great Commission Matthew 28:19 & 20. The following committies were elected: Budget - Rev. Grover Faulk, Chmn, Carolyn K. Gore, C.B. Bullock, Jr., Wade Tyler, & David Vaught. Nominating- Rev. Grover Faulk, chmn, Rev Billy Prince, C. C. Russ, Honoree Dudney, David Gore.

Rev. Kenneth Smith was ordained & called to pastor Jones Street.

General Board voted to purchase a TV/VCR combo.

Here's Hope Revival packets were distributed to each church.

Information packet was delivered to each church on the John Wesley White Crusade planned in November 1994.

Church incorporation was discussed. After investigation it was voted to let each church look further into the matter and decide on their own if this is what they want to do.

Voted to print a directory for each pastor which includes the phone number.

Moderator reported on Christian Action League (CAL) and urged all to send a thank you to Honorable Dan Blue, Speaker of House for his stand against gambling and for the efforts he has put forth fighting same.

1993 ANNUAL REPORT SUMMARY/HIGHLIGHTS

The Home Mission Board (HMB) is a missionary-sending agency of the Southern Baptist Convention (SBC). Headquartered in Atlanta, Ga., the HMB's purpose is to serve Southern Baptists by assisting churches to proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ, start and grow New Testament congregations, and minister to people in the name of Christ.

At the end of last year, 4,882 missions personnel were serving in the United States, the Caribbean, Guam, American Samoa, and Canada. The HMB also had endorsed more than 2,300 chaplains who were serving in healthcare agencies, institutions, businesses, the military, and pastoral-care roles. More than 1,700 Mission Service Corps volunteers were serving on home mission fields. During the year there were 1,500 church starts (more than four per day) and 349,073 baptisms.

Approximately half of the HMB's support comes from individual SBC churches through the annual Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions. In 1993, gifts to the offering totaled $36.31 million, about 3 percent less than the 1992 total. One hundred percent of the offering goes to support the work of home missionaries in the field. The 1994 Annie Armstrong Easter Offering goal is $40 million. About 36 percent of the HMB's income comes from the denomination's Cooperative Program.

The following is a summary of program/support ministry highlights from 1993:

Chaplaincy Ministries--The 2,325 Southern Baptists now serving as chaplains and pastoral counselors reported more than 24,000 professions of faith and 4,500 baptisms.
Church Loans--Approximately 1,056 churches had active loans totaling $131.1 million. The Church Loans Division closed 120 church loans totaling $32 million, including $3.8 million of refinancing.
Language Missions--Home missionaries and pastors in the Language Church Extension Division serve among 102 ethnic groups using 98 languages and dialects.
Evangelism--During Crossover Houston, the Mass Evangelism Department coordinated 35 street evangelism events, 25 block parties, nine evangelistic rallies, and 68 special Harvest Revivals and events. These activities resulted in 1,253 conversions. The Personal Evangelism Department produced and shipped materials for "Here's Hope. Share Jesus Now." This emphasis will include 60 Days of Soul-Winning, January 9-March 9, 1995.
Volunteers--More than 74,860 Southern Baptist adults, college students, and youth group members volunteered for long- and short-term projects. In addition, several thousand more were involved in disaster relief efforts in the Midwest.
Church Evangelism Development--Over 1 million teens participated in "See You At The Pole," gathering at their flagpoles to pray for the schools of our nation.
Administration--The Home Mission Board broke ground for a new national office building which will be completed in 1995. Customer Services received more than 51,000 calls and shipped almost 5 million pieces of HMB material.

HOME MISSION BOARD BOLD MISSION THRUST GOALS AND RESULTS

	1993		1994	1995	2000
	Goals	Results	Goals	Goals	Goals
BAPTISMS (TOTAL)	412,500	349,073	425,000	437,500	500,000
Adult	189,750	154,747	195,500	201,250	230,000
Youth	104,000	80,438	107,000	110,000	125,000
Children	118,750	113,888	122,500	126,250	145,000
MEMBERSHIP: (Thousands)	15,740	15,405	15,920	16,100	17,000
AM WORSHIP ATT.: (Thousands)	4,300	4,610	4,400	4,500	5,000
PERCENTAGE OF CHURCHES GROWING	61%	56%	63%	65%	75%
NUMBER OF CHURCHES (Constituted)	40,500	38,741	41,000	41,500	44,000
NUMBER OF MISSIONS OPERATED	4,830	7,971	4,996	5,162	6,000
CONGREGATIONS	45,330	46,712	45,996	46,662	50,000
Anglo	38,534	38,497	38,886	39,238	41,000
Ethnic	5,451	6,588	5,672	5,893	7,000
Black	1,345	1,627	1,438	1,531	2,000
NEW CHURCH STARTS	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500
Anglo	900	705	900	900	900
Ethnic	525	521	525	525	525
Black	75	274	75	75	75
% CHURCHES WITH MINISTRIES	60%	64%	62%	64%	75%
CHAPLAINS (Total)	2,435	2,331	2,505	2,605	3,000
Military	1,180	1,016	1,190	1,230	1,360
Hospital	805	771	854	898	1,025
Institutional	255	303	257	259	310
Business/Industrial	195	237	204	218	305
MISSION PERSONNEL (Total)	4,275	4,882	4,378	4,481	5,000
Planters	923	1,018	1,000	1,050	1,250
Pastors	2,109	1,848	2,135	2,161	2,300
Ministries	647	472	668	689	800
DOMs	389	345	392	395	410
Evang. Missionaries	111	93	117	123	160
Mission Service Corps		977			
Other Missionaries	96	129	66	63	80
VOLUNTEERS (Total)	56,475	74,860	59,550	62,625	77,000
Mission Service Corps	1,475	1,753	1,550	1,625	2,000
Short Term	55,000	62,241	58,000	61,000	75,000
Evangelism & Language		10,866			

Source: Research Division, Planning and Finance Section, HMB

NC BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT 1994

Founded in 1922, Baptist Hospital is a missionary enterprise of the Baptist churches of North Carolina. The essence of our purpose is to carry out a ministry of healing as taught by Jesus Christ. We remain as fully commited to this mission as were our founding fathers. In the midst of changing health-care norms, we have not, nor will we, deviate from this mission. The following paragraphs report, not only basic facts, but various results of how we have sought in the last year to remain true to our heritage while providing quality health care at affordable prices.

PROVIDERS AND RECIPIENTS OF HEALING

Our Hospital healing team now consists of 5,777 employees. The Medical Center (North Carolina Hospital and Bowman Gray School of Medicine) personnel total employment is fast approaching 9,000 people making us the second largest employer in Forsyth County. In our 806-bed facility, we had 23,545 inpatient admissions during our fiscal year 1993-94. Our Outpatient Department, physicians' clinics, and other related departments received 523,672 patient visits.

DEPARTMENT OF PASTORAL CARE

Our chaplaincy division joins with our health-care professionals to provide spiritual and emotional healing. With 15 to 35 chaplains present at various times, 58,747 ministries were provided to patients, families, staff and groups. Mission dollars from the Cooperative Program enabled this ministry to be carried out.

The Center for Congregational Health, in its second year of ministry as a part of our Department of Pastoral Care, continues to expand and strengthen. To date thru 1993, 40 ministers have completed intentional interim training and 29 are in training. The number of churches calling intentional interim pastors continues to increase. The training of consultants for conflicted churches and leadership training for young ministers were both begun.

The Pastoral Counseling Division now operates 12 counseling centers across the state. These centers provided 26,716 hours, a five percent increase over the previous year.

In December 1994, Dr. Dewey Hobbs will retire as Director of the Department of Pastoral Care. His eleven years of leadership and ministry have brought quality and expansion in every facet of the department.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

Last year Baptists across our state gave $425,734 to our annual Mother's Day Offering. All of these monies went toward relieving the financial burden of scores of former patients who have little or no health-care insurance and no financial means to pay their hospital bills. The churches and individuals help make this ministry possible and we are grateful.

EXCELLENT FINANCIAL STEWARDSHIP

In the midst of escalating health-care costs, we have a proven record of superb stewardship.

(1) The latest report of the North Carolina Database Commission comparing the average of other state academic medical center charges vs. Baptist Hospital for our most frequent diagnoses reveals our charges are 21% lower.

(2) We are one of only 17 hospitals nationally with a "AA" bond credit rating.

(3) Averaging the last two years and the projection for 1994, the Consumer Price Index will average 2.8% and the Medical CPI for hospitals will average 8.9%. Baptist Hospital rate increases for the same period will average 1.8%, under both the above-mentioned indexes.

MEETING THE CHALLENGES OF THE FUTURE

The health care environment is and will continue to be changing. Baptist Hospital is proactively facing these changes on a daily basis. Below are listed several visions which have recently been or will soon be realized.

Nursing Center at Oak Summit

Opened in July 1993 this 170-bed facility offers four levels of care. It is also one of only a few nursing centers in North Carolina that provides care for ventilator-dependent patients.

Emergency Department/Dietary Building

Progressing toward a late 1995 opening, this facility will expand our ED capacity to 70,000 visits annually. It will also house three floors of patient private rooms, our Pharmacy Department, a new kitchen and 900-seat cafeteria, and a 35-bed Day Hospital.

J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation

This building will usher in a new era in rehabilitation at our Medical Center. Housing a total of 128 beds, it will contain a geriatric day hospital which will aid the transition from hospital to

home, inpatient rehabilitation nursing units, a psychiatric floor, geriatric research and education. Completion is targeted for 1996.

At home health care

Our Home Health Solutions provides our local region with parenteral nutrition and intravenous antibiotic therapy, chemotherapy and pain management. Home Health Specialists provides nursing care, personal care and physical and occupational therapy.

Center for Research on Human Nutrition and Chronic Disease Prevention

Our continued partnership with Bowman Gray School of Medicine enables our Medical Center to provide the highest quality or research, education, and patient care. Quoting Dean Richard Janeway, "We are trying to prevent the major killers such as cancer, strokes, and heart attacks. With this facility we'll be able to transfer the information straight to the patient's bedside.

COMMUNITY HOSPITAL ASSISTANCE

Developing relationships with community hospitals such as Stokes Reynolds in Danbury and Hoots Hospital in Yadkinville enables us to assist them in lowering costs as well as providing quality hospital and outpatient care. We anticipate expanding this endeavor to include other smaller, outlying hospitals. We also have significant affiliate relationships with hospitals in Wilkesboro, Lexington, and Mt. Airy and are in the process of developing other affiliate relationships.

QUALCHOICE OF NORTH CAROLINA

Joining with BGSM and Wake Forest University, Baptist Hospital has developed a managed care plan. Our design is one which offers affordable quality health care while providing the insured freedom of choice. This plan will be opened for public enrollment beginning January 1, 1995.

A CLOSING WORD

We continue to esteem our heritage, celebrate our current capabilities, and strive to position ourselves for the future. Your partnership, prayers, and utilization of our services inspires our dedication to our mission. We are grateful to God and to the North Carolina Baptist family.

Respectfully submitted,
Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

NC BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

Michael C. Blackwell, President

No matter how much adults try to convince themselves otherwise, children suffer when parents divorce.

Amber suffered. Because she blamed her mother for household turmoil, and because she was young and confused, Amber told her mother she hated her. She stopped communicating and became withdrawn. She chose wrong friends and attempted to take her own life.

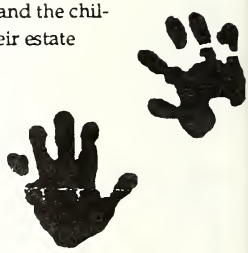
In today's atmosphere, when divorce rocks as many marriages as it misses, thousands of children like Amber look for anchors. And in today's atmosphere, just as in the atmosphere of the 1880s, and every year since, Baptist Children's Homes provides that anchor for hundreds of children.

In 1992-93 BCH served 1,469 young people and their families, probably an all-time high.

> *"I'm glad people support this place because there's a lot of kids who need it."*
> – Amber

Through services provided at 13 facilities statewide, BCH offered residential care, maternity care, a home for teenage mothers and their babies, therapeutic camping, model day care, emergency care and behavioral change.

Through the Cooperative Program, church budgets and the Thanksgiving Offering, Baptist churches provided about one-third of the $11 million necessary to care for those children. Other revenue comes from payment for services on a sliding scale, foundations and corporations and individual gifts. A significant source of help comes from individuals who remember Baptist Children's Homes, and the children it serves, in their estate planning.



"I couldn't handle what was going on at home," Amber said, after a year in the intensive group process at Kennedy Home. "I wanted a way out. I saw (suicide) as the only way. I had totally turned my back on God."

Under the tutelage of Kennedy Home Baptist Church's pastor, Amber has rededicated her life to the Lord and was baptized. She is now memorizing Scripture and doing devotions.

Between her renewed faith and the peer group process, Amber has begun to resolve the differences with her mother. When she graduates from Kennedy Home, she plans to live with her mother and sister.

"Just being able to talk through it with group and with staff helped make it better," Amber said. "They helped me understand mom may have moved out, but she never left me. She's always been supportive."

Working through problems at BCH involves identifying your problems, putting a name to them. That helps a child realize he/she is not a "problem child" but is a "child with problems."

"If I was alive without this place, I wouldn't be in a happy life," Amber said. "I'm really thankful there are places like this.

Amber's gratitude expresses the feelings of hundreds of children each year, and the staff who serves them. Many young people need BCH. Thankfully, many Baptist adults are committed to providing their needs, for Jesus' sake.

NC BAPTIST
COLLEGE/UNIVERSITY REPORT 1994

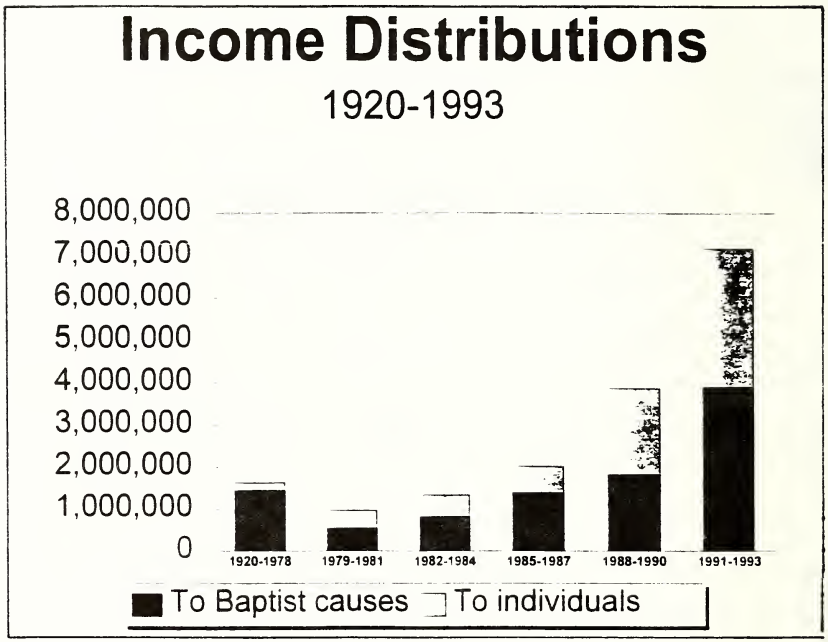
One year and 338 days after Pearl Harbor, the Council on Christian Higher Education was created: November 17, 1943. The first Council meeting occurred January 17, 1944, four months and 20 days before D-Day. Reports to the Baptist State Convention in those years contained many references to World War II and its effects upon churches, communities, the colleges and Baptist work in general. It was a time of weakness and confusion. War was raging in Europe and the Pacific, and the outcome was still in doubt.

In such a time there were visionary Baptists who by faith could see beyond the clouds of war to the needs of peacetime. A Convention committee of 64 members labored almost two years before recommending that the Council be established. Chowan College was closed in 1944, Gardner-Webb College was not yet funded by the Convention, and Wingate College received only $5,000. The clear aim was to strengthen the colleges, increase their moral and financial support among Baptists, place Christian Higher Education high on the Baptist agenda, and to organize such efforts on a continuing basis.

In 1994, the Council on Christian Higher Education's 50th year of operation, let us give thanks for those pioneer Baptists whose foresight, insight and good works caused North Carolina Baptists to become leaders in the field of Christian Higher Education.

NC BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

ANNUAL REPORT TO BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONS OF NORTH CAROLINA
June, 1994



With the 75th anniversary of the chartering of the N. C. Baptist Foundation approaching, it is exciting to reflect on the fulfillment of dreams of the founding fathers. The prayerful deliberation that led to the vote in the 1919 Baptist State Convention meeting for the beginning of "a trust agency" envisioned a viable entity which would promote and manage funds given by individuals for perpetual support of several struggling institutions and the mission programs at the heart of this missionary minded denomination.

As of December 31, 1993, the Foundation held $45,878,748 under management. In 1993, $1,243,217 was distributed to Baptist work and $1,196,748 was distributed to individuals for a total income distribution of $2,439,965.

The income distributions for the entire 74 year history of the N. C. Baptist Foundation totals: $7,009,154 income paid to individuals and $10,011,893 to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $17,021,047.

In 1993, the staff of the Foundation consisted of seven full time employees and two persons who provided part-time service in accounting and legal services. In May of 1994, Rev. Coy H. Jeans, Jr. was employed by the Foundation Board as Western Area Manager of Trust and Endowment Development. Rev. Jeans will serve individuals in western North Carolina through estate stewardship planning to better provide for families and Christian endeavors. He will also work very closely with Associations and churches in the area. We encourage western North Carolina Baptists to contact Rev. Jeans at his office in Marion at 704-652-9548. The Foundation's main office is located at 201 Convention Drive, Cary, N. C. 27511, telephone 919-380-7334.

NC BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES REPORT 1994

Making Life for Older Adults...

The Best of Times

As a result of the wonderful support given by North Carolina Baptists, 1994 will be remembered as one of the finest years in the 43 year history of Baptist Retirement Homes. The following are some highlights from the year:

In recognition of its commitment to the spiritual well-being of the residents that it serves, Baptist Retirement Homes hired W. Paul Riggs to serve as Chaplain to the residents of the Prince Nursing Care Center in Winston-Salem and the Rickman Nursing Care Center in Asheville.

Reaffirming its commitment to the idea that retirement should be a "step-up" for Older Adults, the renovation of the Taylor House in Albemarle was completed and renovation of the Hamilton Baptist Home in Martin County was begun. When the renovation of the Hamilton Baptist Home is completed in mid-1995, all of the facilities operated by the Baptist Retirement Homes will be "State-of-the-Art."

In recognition of the changing profile of institutionalized Older Adults (47% of the "oldest old" in North Carolina suffer from some form of dementia), a special small group approach to the care for institutionalized Older Adults suffering from dementia was instituted at the Prince Nursing Care Center in Winston-Salem. Through the implementation of this program, Baptist Retirement Homes once again demonstrated its commitment to the principle that everyone has the right to age with dignity and to enjoy a certain quality of life throughout the aging process.

In an effort to provide Older Adults with affordable care, a sub-acute unit was developed at the Prince Nursing Care Center in Winston-Salem . . . a unit where frail Older Adults can receive such treatments as IV therapy, infusion, wound care, and stroke and bone fracture rehabilitation outside of a hospital setting.

In response to the need to provide quality long-term care services to the ever growing number of frail Baptist Older Adults, Baptist Retirement Homes expanded its nursing services in 1994 to include an additional 100 Older Adults (80% of that group being classified as the poor elderly . . . men and women who lack sufficient financial resources to pay for the institutional services they receive).

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for helping us make life for Older Adults . . . **The Best of Times!**

TREASURER'S REPORT 1993-1994

BEGINNING BALANCE			$7,404.94
Receipts:			
Church Tithes		$6,515.00	
Baptist State Convention (10% State Missions)		137.04	
Refund to WMU (Oriental Trading)		34.60	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		6,686.64	
TOTAL			14,091.58
EXPENDITURES:			
BEMC		554.11	
Paper & Printing		296.87	
Postage		209.65	
Lawn Upkeep		420.00	
Discipleship Training		93.61	
Woman's Missionary Union		400.00	
Vacation Bible School		278.17	
Associational Minutes (Edmonds)		742.15	
Associational Clerk		350.00	
Director of Missions		1,500.00	
Christian Action League		500.00	
Insurance on Building		500.00	
Key Leadership		50.00	
Brotherhood		125.95	
Miscellaneous:		906.76	
Copier repair	75.00		
TV/VCR Combo	482.99		
Bookcases	276.50		
Paper Cutter	27.27		
Replace battery in Alarm System	45.00		
Associational Meeting Expenses		100.00	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES			7,027.27
BALANCE AS OF OCTOBER 1, 1994			7,064.31

BUDGET 1994-1995

Utilities	$500.00
Insurance	500.00
Postage	300.00
VBS	350.00
Sunday School	100.00
Lawn	450.00
Clerk	350.00
Paper & Printing	200.00
Associational Minutes	750.00
Director of Missions	1,500.00
Key Leadership	150.00
WMU	400.00
Brotherhood	150.00
Maintenance & Household Supplies	100.00
Benevolence	100.00
Miscellaneous Expenses	100.00
Associational Meeting Expenses	150.00
Associational Youth Fund	100.00
Discipleship Training	100.00
Christian Action League	500.00
TOTAL	$6850.00

1994 VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

What a wonderful year we had in Vacation Bible School with enrollment of 1,215! 100% participation is a great finish. I am so grateful to you for finding the "Trail of Treasures" and coming out on Top.

DULAH VBS had highest enrollment - 184 including Backyard Bible School with Advanced achievement.

PALMYRA - 2nd with 122 enrollment and a Standard School.

HONEY HILL - 3rd with 110 enrollment, including Backyard Bible School and Advanced School.

JONES STREET - 4th - 108 enrollment, including Backyard School and Advanced achievement.

Eight other schools were Standard. All Schools had great Attendance - - - - but Listen, there's more - - - -

8 Professions from Happy Home 2 Professions from Magnolia
1 Profession from Palmyra

Eleven Precious ones found JESUS and accepted HIM as their Personal Saviour on "THE TRAIL OF TREASURES". Isn't this great?

THANK YOU, Pastors, Bible School Directors, Teachers, Helpers and those who always refresh us with goodies on our break. We could not have done this without you.

THANK YOU, MY VBS TEAM, for your guidance down the Trails at the Clinic. I love you, You cannot be surpassed.

Please check chart below for your report, Make plans Now for VBS '95.

Church	Enrolled	Professions	Achievements	Offering
Camp	13			
Dulah	184		Advanced	$ 768.00
Gore's Chapel	44			191.46
Happy Home	49	8		124.00
Honey Hill	110		Advanced	87.57
Jones Street	108		Advanced	147.00
Magnolia	52	2		5.00
Mt. Sinai	59			92.81
Myrtle Head	29		Standard	
New Britton	91		Standard	159.00
New LIfe	85		Standard	
Olyphic	70		Standard	157.79
Palmyra	122	1	Standard	438.00
Poley Bridge	54		Standard	195.32
Riverside	7			50.00
Sandy Plain	53		Standard	183.00
Seven Creeks	41		Standard	37.00
Zion	44		Standard	119.00

Again many thanks for a job well done. Continue on the "Trail of Treasures".

Respectfully submitted,
Lottie Ludlum, Dock VBS Director

W M U

As we come to the close of this associational year, we look back with sadness, for the WMU has decreased instead of increased. We regret that some of the churches have discontinued their WMU organizations, but are hopeful that in this year we will once again start to grow. Our theme for the coming year is "A Time to Grow.:" We pray that this will be true for the Dock Association.

The mission book studies, as well as foreign mission study and home mission study (taught by Mrs. Minnie Gore and Rev. Alan Gore) were very good and enjoyed by all present. A special thanks to all of you for making these studies possible.

We were truly blessed to have Ben and Ann Sprouse (missionaries in Brazil) as our speakers for the annual meeting held in the Spring and hosted by Honey Hill Baptist Church. It was such a joy to hear the Sprouse's tell how the Lord is using them in the mission field. They ask that we continue to lift them up in prayer.

150 Baptist Women, 10 Acteens, 50 GA's, and 22 Mission Friends helped make possible the mission offerings as follows: Foreign Missions, $4721.00; Home Missions, $3308.00; State Missions $1675.00; and $1071.00 to various other missions such as World Hunger, Woman's Day of Prayer, NC Women's Correctional Center, Camp Munda Vista, Street Reach Ministry of Myrtle Beach, Columbus County Help Mission, as well as community missions.

Our associational WMU officers received training at Fort Caswell and then held a workshop for WMU church leaders with all age levels included. We were pleased with the number present. Below is a list of the Associational leaders. Please let usknow if we can be of any help to your church.

Thank you for the prayers and support you have given us. Please continue to pray for us. May the Lord make you to increase and abound in love one toward another and toward all men, even as we do toward you.
I Thess. 12:3

Lovingly submitted,
Sena Stocks

DOCK ASSOCIATION WMU LEADERS

WMU Director

Thelma S. Faulk
Rt. 1, Box 249
Hallsboro, N.C. 28442
646-4365

Asst. WMU Director

Minnie B. Gore
Rt. 3, Box 202A
Tabor City, N.C. 28463
653-4447

Baptist Women Director

Monda Faye McLamb
Rt. 1, Box 199
Nakina, N.C. 28455
642-7315

Asst. Baptist Women Director

Susan Prince
Rt. 1, Box 189
Tabor City, N.C. 28463
653-3375

Acteens Director

Nezi Mae Pope
Rt. 1, Box 80
Hallsboro, N.C. 28442
646-3389

Asst. Acteens Director

Girls in Action Director

Smithie Long
Rt. 1, Box 274
Nakina, N.C. 28455
642-5247

Asst. Girls in Action Director

Sena Stocks
Rt. 1, Box 357
Nakina, N.C. 28455
642-8767

Mission Friends Director

Martha Whaley
Rt. 1, Box 51
Nakina, N.C. 28455
642-6688

Asst. Mission Friends Director

Lola Whitt
Rt. 1, Box 54A
Nakina, N.C. 28455
642-5856

Mission Action/Personal Witnessing

Minnie B. Gore
Rt. 3, Box 202A
Tabor City, N.C. 28463
653-4447

Asst. Mission Action/Personal Witnessing

Esther W. Smith
Rt. 1, Box 49
Nakina, N.C. 28455
642-4596

Enlistment/Enlargement Director

Carolyn K. Gore
Rt. 3, Box 197-B
Tabor City, N.C. 28463
653-4448

Asst. E/E Director

Sarah Smith
5185 Whiteville Rd., NW
Ash, N.C. 28420
287-6827

Secretary

Lottie Ludlum
1700 Russtown Rd. NW
Shallotte, N.C. 28459
287-3876

HISTORICAL EVENTS DURING THE YEAR

GORES CHAPEL - Covered the pews, installed new carpet, & ordained two (2) new deacons.

JONES STREET - Called Rev. Kenneth Smith as pastor. Purchased a copy machine.

NEW LIFE - Completed new sanctuary & education building. Dedication service held 10/24/93.

OLYPHIC - Dr. George Lovell, interim pastor, resigned effective 9/4/94 due to terminal cancer.

1994 Annual
20-Year Historical Table of Annual Meetings of the Dock Association

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1975	Olyphic	Walter Powell		Rev. Bruce Christopher
	New Britton		Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Kennedy & Odom
				Children's Home
1976	Mr. Sinai	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Grover Faulk
	Myrtle Head			Kennedy Children's Home
1977	Seven Creeks	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Robert Gaskins
	Gore's Chapel			Kennedy Children's Home
1978	Dulah	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Archie Jones
	Poley Bridge			Rev. Vernon Williamson
1979	Jones Street	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Mr. & Mrs. William Mitchiner
	Magnolia			Rev. Tommy Inman
1980	New Life	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Robert Gaskins
	Camp Branch			Rev. Vernon Williamson
1981	Honey Hill	Robert Gaskins	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. J.D. Hewett
	Riverside			Rev. Ragsdale Allsbrook
1982	Zion	Robert Gaskins	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Charlie Smith
	Palmyra			Rev. Darcey Hardwick
1983	Sandy Plain	Anson Ludlum	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Robert Gaskins
	Happy Home			Rev. Tommy Inman
1984	Olyphic	Anson Ludlum	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Joe Stanley
	New Britton			Rev. Robert Gaskins
1985	Mt. Sinai	Grover Faulk	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Hughet Godwin
	Myrtle Head			Rev. Bill Williams
				Rev. Anson Smith
1986	Seven Creeks	Grover Faulk	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Tommy Inman
				Rev. Charles Smith
	Gore's Chapel			Rev. Truluck Johnson
1987	Dulah	Jim Williams	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. David Woodley
				Rev. Billy Hollifield
	Poley Bridge			Dr. George Lovell
1988	Jones Street	Jim Williams	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Walter Clegg
				Rev. David Bane
	Magnolia			Rev. Sterling Sarvis
1989	New Life	Billy Prince	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Joe Stanley
				Rev. Grover Faulk
	Camp Branch			Rev. Truluck Johnson
1990	Honey Hill	Billy Prince	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Corbin Cooper
				Rev. Fred Carlton
	Riverside			Rev. Ragsdale Allsbrook
1991	Zion	Billy Prince	Carolyn K. Gore	Dr. Randall Jones
				Rev. Mitchell Nance
	Palmyra			Rev. Gary Williams
1992	Sandy Plain	Billy Prince	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Eugene Gardner
				Rev. Ron Sanders
	Happy Home			Rev. Hughet Godwin
1993	Olyphic	Rev. Grover Faulk	Carolyn K. Gore	Mr. Coy Privette
				Rev. Ottis King
	New Britton			Rev. Johnny Jenrette
1994	**Mt. Sinai**	**Rev. Grover Faulk**	**Carolyn K. Gore**	**Rev. Elmore Strickland**
				Rev. Bervin Ferguson
	Myrtle Head			**Rev. Hoyt King**

The Dock
Baptist Association
1994 Minute Book
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further information
and reference.

Table A - Church Membership and Other Information

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union & Brotherhood Information

Table F - Financial Information

Table G - Mission Expenditures

Table H - Special Items

TABLE A **CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION**

DOCK
ASSOCIATION

STATE - NORTH CAROLINA

YEAR ENDING
9/30/94

1 - Year Church organized
2 - Pastor (Y/N)
3 - Year Pastor Came
4 - Church Location Code:

	Medium City	Large City
1-Open Country	5-Downtown	8-Downtown
2-Village	6-Neighborhood	9-Neighborhood
3-Town	7-Suburbs	0-Suburbs
4-Small City		

5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 28)
6 - TOTAL BAPTISMS:
  a. Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age
  b. Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age
  c. Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age
  d. Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age
  e. Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age
  f. Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age
  g. Baptisms 60 urs of age & over
7 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
8 - Members lost (by letter, statement, etc)
9 - Total Members:
  a. Resident Members
  b. Nonresidnet members
10 - Received from Non-Baptsit Churches
11 - Lost to Non-Baptist Churches

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	6a	6b	6c	6d	6e	6f	6g	7	8	9	9a	9b	10	11
CAMP BRANCH	BRUNS.	UNKN	Y	77	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	38	38	0	0	0
DULAH	COLUMBUS	1928	Y	90	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	226	203	23	0	0
GORES CHAPEL	COLUMBUS	1924	y	88	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	48	30	0	0
HAPPY HOME	COLUMBUS	1907	Y	92	1	1	4	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	4	1	132	83	49	0	0
HONEY HILL	COLUMBUS	1961	Y	85	1	1	6	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	3	141	103	38	0	1
JONES STREET	COLUMBUS	1958	Y	94	4	1	6	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	4	68	64	4	0	0
MAGNOLIA	COLUMBUS	1913	Y	80	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	125	95	30	0	0
MT. SINAI	COLUMBUS	1849	Y	89	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	6	88	65	23	0	2
MYRTLE HEAD	BRUNSWICK	1922	y	91	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	103	60	43	0	0
NEW BRITTON	BRUNSWICK	1812	N		1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	9	256	96	160	0	0
NEW LIFE	COLUMBUS	1916	Y	91	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	9	9	260	183	77	2	0
OLYPHIC	COLUMBUS	1927	N		1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	91	72	19	0	0
PALMYRA	COLUMBUS	1885	N		1	1	6	0	0	2	0	1	3	0	0	11	232	153	79	0	0
POLEY BRIDGE	COLUMBUS	1885	Y	92	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	159	85	74	0	0
RIVERSIDE	COLUMBUS	1939	Y	93	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	20	16	4	0	0
SANDY PLAIN	COLUMBUS	1893	Y	93	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	156	123	33	0	0
SEVEN CREEKS	COLUBMUS	1803	Y	92	1	1	4	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	1	126	120	6	0	0
ZION	BRUNSWICK	1919	N		1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	7	109	100	9	0	0
TOTALS							42	0	0	7	5	13	15	2	27	74	2408	1707	701	2	3
TOTALS LAST YEAR							38	0	1	7	12	10	7	1	27	114	2430	1759	671	1	5

TABLE B **SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION**

DOCK
ASSOCIATION

STATE - NORTH CAROLINA

YEAR ENDING
9/30/94

12 - TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT
a.Cradle Rool Enrollment (Birth to 2 years)
b.Preschool Enrollment (Birth thru 5 years)
c.Children Enrollment (6-11 yrs. or Grades 1-6)
d.Youth Enrollment (12-17 yrs. or Grades 7-12)
e.Young Adult Enrollment (18-24 years of age)
f.Young Adult Enrollment (25-34 years of age)
g.Adult Enrollment (35-64 Years of age)
h.Senior Adult Enrollment (65 year & over)
i.Special Education Enrollment
J.Adults Away Enrollment
k.Homebound Enrollment
l.General Officers Enrollment
m.Other Ongoing Bible Study Enrollment
13 - Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance
14 - New Sunday School Members
15 - Sunday School College Students
16 - Sunday School Single Adults
17 - Sunday School Bus/Van Ministry
18 - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
19 - Backyard Bible Club Enrollment

CHURCHES	12	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	12f	12g	12h	12i	12j	12k	12l	12m	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
CAMP BRANCH	30	0	4	2	1	2	1	6	6	0	0	0	8	0	19	1	0	0	0	8	0
DULAH	195	0	19	31	21	29	18	48	25	0	0	0	4	0	113	20	6	37	0	184	8
GORES CHAPEL	46	0	2	4	10	5	4	16	2	0	0	0	3	0	45	1	2	0	0	44	0
HAPPY HOME	93	0	5	8	19	4	4	31	13	0	0	0	9	0	50	3	5	10	0	49	0
HONEY HILL	64	0	2	7	7	8	6	28	5	0	0	0	1	0	40	6	2	6	0	150	1
JONES STREET	52	0	4	15	10	0	5	12	3	0	0	0	3	0	41	6	0	0	0	80	10
MAGNOLIA	100	12	10	10	10	5	25	20	5	0	0	0	3	0	57	0	0	0	0	46	0
MT. SINAI	71	0	5	4	7	2	15	20	15	0	0	0	3	0	50	0	2	6	0	55	0
MYRTLE HEAD	49	1	0	5	3	3	4	22	8	0	0	0	3	0	30	6	0	3	0	41	0
NEW BRITTON	156	0	15	25	9	20	20	40	25	0	0	0	2	0	68	10	2	15	0	89	0
NEW LIFE	203	1	9	16	24	10	30	71	25	0	0	0	17	0	131	14	4	14	0	85	0
OLYPHIC	66	0	3	5	14	20	0	0	22	0	0	0	2	0	62	2	3	4	0	70	0
PALMYRA	137	5	15	16	20	12	11	20	15	0	0	0	23	0	102	0	4	20	0	105	0
POLEY BRIDGE	63	0	4	4	3	7	5	19	16	0	0	0	5	0	47	1	6	14	0	54	0
RIVERSIDE	18	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	5	0	2	0	4	0	8	1	1	2	0	7	0
SANDY PLAIN	99	12	0	12	13	0	22	12	24	0	0	1	3	0	57	0	0	0	0	53	0
SEVEN CREEKS	120	1	5	5	16	25	28	16	10	0	2	3	9	0	63	0	0	0	0	41	0
ZION	77	0	7	5	9	10	8	20	15	0	0	0	3	0	53	6	0	0	0	50	0
TOTALS	1639	32	109	174	196	165	206	405	239	0	4	4	105	0	1036	77	37	131	0	1211	19
TOTALS PREV. YR	1678	23	130	156	224	127	171	478	257	0	0	6	85	0	1083	75	31			1083	

TABLE C **DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION**

DOCK
ASSOCIATION

STATE - NORTH
CAROLINA

YEAR ENDING
9/30/94

20 - TOTAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION
- a. Preschool Enrollment (5 yrs & under)
- b. Children Enrollment (6-11 yrs or Grades 1-6)
- c. Youth Enrollment (12-17 yrs. or Grades 7-12)
- d. Adult Enrollment (18 yrs & over)
- e. General Officers Enrollment
- f. New Church Member Training
- g. Baptist Doctrine Study
- h. DiscipleLife
- i. LIFE
- j. LIFE Support
- k. Other Discipleship Training

21 - AVERAGE WEEKLY DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING ATTENDANCE

CHURCHES	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	20e	20f	20g	20h	20i	20j	20k	21
DULAH	129	9	18	16	48	2	0	0	0	0	0	36	48
HAPPY HOME	48	4	7	14	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
JONES STREET	39	3	9	6	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
PALMYRA	42	0	5	10	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
SEVEN CREEKS	29	0	0	11	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
TOTAL	287	16	39	57	126	13	0	0	0	0	0	36	158
TOTAL PREVIOUS YR.	339	18	43	72	151	16	0	38	0	0	0	1	177

TABLE D **MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION**

DOCK
ASSOCIATION

STATE - NORTH
CAROLINA

YEAR ENDING
9/30/94

22 - TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
a. Preschool Enrollment (3 years)
b. Preschool Enrollment (4-5 years)
c. Children Enrollment (6-8 yrs or Grades 1-3)
d. Children Enrollment (9-11 yrs. or Grades 4-6)
e. Youth Enrollment (12-17 yrs. or Grades 7-12)
f. Adult Enrollment (18 yrs. & over)
g. Senior Adult Choir Enrollment
h. Handbell Enrollment
i. Vocal Ensemble Enrollment
j. Instrumental Ensemble Enrollment

CHURCH	22	22a	22b	22c	22d	22e	22f	22g	22h	22i	22j
DULAH	67	4	3	4	10	15	22	0	0	6	3
GORES CHAPEL	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
HAPPY HOME	46	3	4	5	5	14	15	0	0	0	0
HONEY HILL	15	0	0	3	2	3	4	3	0	0	0
JONES STREET	38	0	4	8	5	5	16	0	0	0	0
MAGNOLIA	14	0	0	0	1	0	13	0	0	0	0
MT. SINAI	22	0	0	1	0	7	14	0	0	0	0
MYRTLE HEAD	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0
NEW BRITTON	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	71	0	0	3	7	15	25	10	0	8	3
OLYPHIC	17	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0
PALMYRA	69	5	4	6	6	20	25	0	0	0	3
POLEY BRIDGE	24	0	0	0	0	4	20	0	0	0	0
SANDY PLAIN	36	0	0	0	19	0	17	0	0	0	0
SEVEN CREEKS	49	0	0	4	6	15	18	0	0	6	0
ZION	10	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	533	12	15	34	62	98	270	13	0	20	9
TOTALS PREVIOUS YR.	474		16	23	42	87	243		0	13	5

TABLE E **WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION**

DOCK
ASSOCIATION

STATE:
NORTH CAROLINA

YEAR ENDING
9/30/94

23 - TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
- a. Mission Friends Enrollment (5 yrs. & Under)
- b. Girls in Action Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1-6)
- c. Acteens Enrollment (12-17 yrs. old or Grades 7-12)
- d. Baptist Young Women Enrollment (Ages 18-34 yrs. old)
- e. Baptist Women Enrollment (35 years & over)
- f. WMU Officers Enrollment

24 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT PARTICIPATION
- a. Lads Enrollment (6-8 urs or Grades 1-3)
- b. Crusaders Enrollment (9-11 yrs.or Grades4-6)
- c. Pioneers Enrollment (12-14 Yrs. or Grades 7-9)
- d. H.S. Baptist Young Men (15-17 yrs. or Grades 10-12)
- e. Baptist Young Men Enrollment (18-34 yrs.)
- f. Baptist Men Enrollment (35 yrs. & over)
- g. Missions Project Participation
- h. Ongoing Mision Action Groups

CHURCHES	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	24e	24f	24g	24h
DULAH	28	4	3	3	0	15	3	48	0	10	0	10	0	20	8	0
HAPPY HOME	30	5	5	0	0	15	5	34	0	0	0	6	0	14	0	14
HONEY HILL	15	0	4	3	0	7	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
JONES STREET	12	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW BRITTON	42	0	15	0	0	20	7	35	0	10	0	5	0	20	0	0
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	2	10	8	4	22	0	0
OLYPHIC	21	0	0	0	0	18	3	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
PALMYRA	36	12	10	0	0	10	4	45	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	15
POLEY BRIDGE	31	0	0	0	0	29	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
SANDY PLAIN	20	4	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEVEN CREEKS	25	0	0	0	6	16	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	260	25	45	14	6	140	30	245	0	22	10	29	4	128	23	29
TOTALS PREV. YR.	290	27	44	11	0	170	38	241	11	11	30	20	20	105	20	24

TABLE F **FINANCIAL INFORMATION**

DOCK ASSOCIATION

STATE: NORTH CAROLINA

YEAR ENDING 9/30/94

27 - TOTAL RECEIPTS
- a. Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.
- b. Designated gifts, offerings, etc.
- c. All other receipts

28 - TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
- a. Church staff salaries
- b. Money Paid out on new construction during the year
- c. Debt Retirement During the year
- d. Church Literature
- e. All other local expenditures

30 - Value of Church Property

31 - Money Borrowed

32 - Church Debt.

CHURCHES	27	27a	27b	27c	28	28a	28b	28c	28d	28e	30	31	32
CAMP BRANCH	9,286.	8,228.	1,001.	57.	5,885,	3,250.	0.	0	419.	2,216.	44,200.	0	0
DULAH	55,451.	45,186.	9,500.	765.	30,978.	13,355.	0	0	4,544.	13,079.	240,000.	0	0
GORES CHAPEL	25,090.	20,232.	4,858.	0.	23,176.	7,900.	0	0	1,020.	14,256.	200,000.	0	0
HAPPY HOME	65,036.	24,646.	40,390.	0.	9,435.	5,200.	0	0	1,218.	3,017.	400,000.	0	5000.
HONEY HILL	20,120.	18,481.	1,436.	203.	13,276.	8,000.	0	0	1,386.	3,890.	256,900.	0	0
JONES STREET	21,741.	20,513.	1,228.	0.	10,685.	4,600.	0	0	1,285.	4,800.	100,000.	0	0
MAGNOLIA	16,335.	11,715.	4,620.	0.	4,570.	3,000.	0	0	450.	1,120.	60,000.	0	0
MT. SINAI	47,426.	34,794.	11,727	905.	37,347.	23,977.	0	0	1,001.	12,370.	180,000.	0	0
MYRTLE HEAD	13,989,	10,417.	3,572.	0.	11,772.	3,010.	2,263.	0	707.	5,792.	225,000.	0	0
NEW BRITTON	39,317.	26,885.	12,432.	0.	21,300.	7,430.	0	0	1,953.	11,917.	350,000.	0	0
NEW LIFE	105,976.	94,793.	4,170.	7013.	146,021.	26,900.	47,445.	23,556.	1,509.	46,611.	812,900.	35,000.	143627
OLYPHIC	28,045.	24,570.	3,475.	0.	19,316.	12,000.	0	0	1,366.	5,950.	250,000.	0	0
PALMYRA	43,084.	38,407.	4,677.	0.	29,821.	14,880.	0	0	2,315.	12,626.	200,000.	0	0
POLEY BRIDGE	21,803.	21,803.	0.	0.	16,425.	6,800.	0	0	1,256.	8,369.	181,000.	0	0
RIVERSIDE	5,307.	5,307.	0.	0.	5,262.	2,400.	0	0	169.	2,693.	70,000.	0	0
SANDY PLAIN	36,727.	36,727.	0.	0.	37,889.	8,200.	17,400.	833.	1,967.	9,489.	579,000.	0	10000
SEVEN CREEKS	24,106.	21.226.	2,880.	0.	21,529.	10,500.	0	0	836.	10,193.	200,000.	0	0
ZION	14,689.	12,467.	2,222.	0.	14,728,	7,200.	2,183.	0	1,352.	3,993.	255,600.	0	0 -
TOTALS	593,528.	476,397.	108,188.	8,943.	459,415.	168,602.	69,291.	24389.	24,753.	172,381.	4,604,600.	35,000.	158627.
TOTALS PREVIOUS YEAR	567,974.	475,444.	74,935.	27,595.	924,620.	159,957.	549,991.	41957.	24,382.	148,933.	4,449,020.	125,000.	152000

TABLE G **MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION**

DOCK ASSOCIATION

STATE: NORTH CAROLINA

Year Ending 9/30/94

29 - TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
a. Mission - New Construction
b. Mission - Other
c. Cooperative Program
d. Associational Missions
e. State Missions
f. Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
g. Other Home Missions
h, Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
i. Other Foreign Missions
j. SB Christian Education (schools, etc.)
k. SB Childrens's Homes (cash plus goods)
l. Southern Baptist Hospitals
m. Southern Baptist Homes for the Aged
n. All other Mission Causes

CHURCHES	29	29a	29b	29c	29d	29e	29f	29g	29h	29i	29j	29k	291	29m	29n
CAMP BRANCH	761.	0	0	0	148.	0	100.	0	100.	0	0	100.	100.	0	213.
DULAH	10,411.	0	0	5289.	0	0	1016.	0	942.	0	0	50.	0	0	3,114.
GORES CHAPEL	1,572.	0	0	192.	220.	0	0.	1160.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAPPY HOME	1,398.	0	0	1100.	0	25.	167.	106.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HONEY HILL	2,147.	0	0	366.	160.	100.	231.	0	190.	0	0	0	0	0	1100.
JONES STREET	1,308.	0	0	147.	232.	0	182.	320.	202.	0	0	0	0	0	225.
MAGNOLIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. SINAI	5,617.	0	0	1160.	0	0	0	200.	1283.	294.	0	1160.	1160.	0	360.
MYRTLE HEAD	1,243.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,243.
NEW BRITTON	1,791.	0	0	150.	0	50.	150.	0	500.	0	25.	571.	50.	75.	220.
NEW LIFE	2,150.	0	0	600.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1550.
OLYPHIC	3,475.	0	0	900.	0	700.	700.	50.	1,000.	0	0	125.	0	0	0
PALMYRA	4,677.	0	0	727,	0	500.	500.	0	785.	190.	0	300.	0	0	1675.
POLEY BRIDGE	1,545.	0	0	195.	0	300.	500.	50.	500.	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIVERSIDE	275.	0	0	50.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75.	75.	75.	0.
SANDY PLAIN	2,018.	0	0	1184.	0	0	0	0	834.	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEVEN CREEKS	1,375.	0	0	150.	0	0	50.	0	50.	0	0	100.	100.	50	875.
ZION	419.	0	0	119.	0	50.	50.	0	50.	0	0	50.	50.	50.	0
TOTALS	42,192.	0	0	12,329.	760.	1725.	3,646.	1,886.	6,436.	484.	25.	2,531.	1,535.	250.	10,575.
TOTALS PREV. YR.	42,627.	0	0	11,981.	480.	1409.	3,783.		6,909.		25.	3,969.	1,510.	1634.	10,927.

TABLE H **SPECIAL ITEMS**

DOCK ASSOCIATION

STATE: NORTH CAROLINA

Year Ending 9/30/94

33 - Budget Promotion (1-5)
34 - Broadcast (TV/Radio) (N/T/R/B)
35 - Senior/Single Adult Council (N/Sr/Si/B)
36 - AM Worship Service Attendance
37 - College Student Baptisms
38 - Mission Project Participation
39 - Legally Blind Persons
40 - Congregrational Services (Y/N)
41 - Visitation (Y/N)
42 - Week of Prayer - Home Missions (Y/N)
43 - Home Mission Study (Y/N)
44 - Week of Prayer - Foreign Missions (Y/N)
45 - Foreign Mission Study (Y/N)
46 - Deacon Family Ministry (Y/N)
47 - Conduct Support Groups (Y/N)
48 - Community Ministries (Y/N)
49 - Tithing Commitments (Y/N)
50 - Observe RA Week (Y/N)
51 - Library/Media Center (Y/N)
52 - Computer Processing (Y/N)
53 - Pastor Medical Instuance (Y/N)
54 - Budgey (Y/N)
55 - State Paper in Budget (Y/N)
56 - Give to Association on a Percentage Basis (Y/N)
57 - Church Archives (Y/N)
58 - Building/Renovating (Y/N)

CHURCHES	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58
CAMP BRANCH	1	N	N	23	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
DULAH	5	N	N	124	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
GORES CHAPEL	5	N	N	47	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
HAPPY HOME	1	N	N	41	0	0	1	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
HONEY HILL	1	N	N	47	1	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
JONES STREET	5	N	N	42	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
MAGNOLIA	1	N	N	57	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MT. SINAI	1	N	N	65	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
MYRTLE HEAD	1	N	N	30	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
NEW BRITTON	5	N	N	70	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
NEW LIFE	1	N	N	129	0	0	2	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
OLYPHIC	5	N	N	60	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
PALMYRA	5	N	N	82	0	0	1	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
POLEY BRIDGE	1	N	N	47	0	29	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
RIVERSIDE	1	N	N	10	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
SANDY PLAIN	1	N	N	49	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
SEVEN CREEKS	1	N	N	107	2	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ZION	5	N	N	39	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N

printed by
Priority Printing & Copies
602 S. Lee Street • Whiteville, North Carolina
910-642-4301 • 910-642-2998

BX
6349
F4
N6
D62

DOCK BAPTIST

1995 ANNUAL

ASSOCIATION

LET THE WORD OF CHRIST DWELL IN YOU RICHLY AS YOU TEACH AND ADMONISH ONE ANOTHER WITH ALL WISDOM AND AS YOU SING PSALMS, HYMNS, AND SPIRITUAL SONGS WITH GRATITUDE IN YOUR HEARTS TO GOD.

COLOSSIANS 3:16

Minutes

of the

80th Annual Session

of the

Dock Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

1994 - 1995

SEVEN CREEKS BAPTIST CHURCH
April 1, 1995

GORE'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
October 21, 1995

DULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
April 6, 1996

POLEY BRIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 26, 1996

DOCK BAPTIST

1995 ANNUAL

ASSOCIATION

LET THE WORD OF CHRIST DWELL IN YOU RICHLY AS YOU TEACH AND ADMONISH ONE ANOTHER WITH ALL WISDOM AND AS YOU SING PSALMS, HYMNS, AND SPIRITUAL SONGS WITH GRATITUDE IN YOUR HEARTS TO GOD.

COLOSSIANS 3:16

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 6
- Associational Officers 6
- Departmental Officers 6
- General Board Representatives 6
- Presbytery 7
- Benevolence Committee 7

Constitution and Bylaws 8
Messengers to the Association 11
In Loving Memory 12
Church Directory 13
- Pastors 13
- Sunday School Directors 13
- Youth Directors 14
- Children Directors 14
- Preschool Directors 15
- Discipleship Training Directors 15
- WMU Directors 15
- Brotherhood Directors 16
- Music Directors 16
- Treasurers 17
- Organists 17
- Church Clerks 18
- Stewardship Directors 18
- Minister of Recreation 18
- Chairmen of Deacons 19
- Church Secretary 19
- Pianists 20
- Vacation Bible School Directors 20

Program 21
Proceedings 21
Biblical Recorder 24
Brotherhood Report 25
Discipleship Training 26
General Board Minutes 27
NC Baptist Hospital Report 28
NC Baptist Children's Homes Report 30
NC Baptist College Report 31
NC Baptist Foundation, Inc. Report 32
NC Baptist Retirement Homes Report 33
Treasurer's Report 1994-1995 34
Budget 1995-1996 34
Vacation Bible School 35
Woman's Missionary Union Report 36
Historical Events During the Year 38
20 Year Historical Table of Annual Meetings 39
Statistical Tables 40

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Director of Missions.....Rev. J. Alan Gore, 18967 Seven Creeks Hwy., Tabor City NC 28463 (910)653-4448

Moderator.....Rev. Grover Faulk 935 Shug Norris Road, Tabor City NC 28463 (910) 653-3749

Vice Moderator.....Mr. W.David Gore, 13575 Seven Creeks Hwy., Nakina,NC 284565 (910)642-6388

Clerk/Treasurer.....Mrs. Carolyn K.Gore, 18967 Seven Creeks Hwy., Tabor City NC 28463 (910) 653-4448

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Sunday School.....Mr. Leo Smith Jr.,13169 Swamp Fox Hwy. E., Tabor City NC 28463 (910) 653-4422

Discipleship Training.....Mrs.Carolyn K. Gore, 18967 Seven Crks Hwy., Tabor City NC 27463 (910) 653-4448

Brotherhood.....Mr.David A.Vaught, 2067 Seven Crks Hwy., Tabor City, NC 28463 (910) 653-3745

Woman's Missionary Union.Mrs.Thelma Faulk, 3130 Hallsboro Rd S, Hallsboro NC 28442 (910) 646-4365

Youth Director.....Ms. Sheryl Long 468 Dulah Road, Tabor City NC 28463 (910) 653-4908

Vacation Bible School.....Mrs. Martha Whaley, 1453 M M. Ray Rd., Nakina, NC 28455 (910) 642-6688

Stewardship Director.....Rev. Billy Prince, 1249 Sandy Plain Church Rd., Tabor City NC 28463 (910) 653-3869

Music Director.....Mr.C. B. Bullock Jr.,1014 Sidney-Cherry Grove Rd, Clarendon, NC 28432 (910) 653-3665

Pianist.....Mrs. Hilda Norris, 1123 Sidney-Cherry Grove Rd, Clarendon, NC 28432 (910) 653-2557

GENERAL BOARD REPRESENTATIVES

Camp Branch....Mr. C. C. Russ, 2033 Exum Rd. Ash, NC 28420 (910) 287-3235

Dulah.....Mr. Glenn D. Stocks, 1955 Ramsey Ford Rd., Nakina, NC 28455 (910) 642-5683

Gore's Chapel..Mr. Boyd Register, 212 Gore's Chapel Church Rd, Nakina, NC 28455 642-7548

Happy Home.....Mr. J. D. Gore, 1853 Manley Smith Rd., Nakina, NC 28455 (910) 642-4804

Honey Hill.....Mr.Tommy Sellers, 1633 Hallsboro Rd. South, Hallsboro, NC 28442 (910) 646-3614

Jones Street.....Mr. Honoree Dudney, 435 Frank Norris Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463 (910) 653-3073

Magnolia.....Mr. Leroy Long, 2064 Crusoe Island Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472 (910) 642-6089

Mt.Sinai.....Mr. C. B. Bullock, Jr.,. 1014 Sidney-Cherry Grove Rd., Clarendon NC 28432 (910)653-3665

GENERAL BOARD REPRESENTATIVES CONTINUED

Myrtle Head..Rev. J. M. Formyduval, 6882 Parker Rd NW, Ash, NC 28420 (910) 287-3531
New Britton..Mr. Bennie King, 4821 Cox Rd. NW, Ash, NC 28420 (910) 287-3750
New Life....Mr. Eugene Fowler, 2950 Hwy. 701 N, Loris, SC 29569 (803) 756-8221
Olyphic....Mr. David A. Vaught, 20867 Seven Creeks Hwy.,Tabor City, NC 28463 (910) 653-3745
Palmyra....Mr. Gerald Nye, 94 Ervin T. Richardson Rd., Nakina NC 28455 (910) 642-2266
Poley Bridge... Mr.Norwood Evans, 6573 Seven Creeks Hwy., Nakina, NC 28455 (910)642-3762
Riverside.....Mr. Guy Buck, 15218 Seven Creeks Hwy., Tabor City, NC 28463 (910)653-2402
Sandy Plain..Mr.Phil Cox, 8405 Swamp Fox Hwy. E, Tabor City, NC 28463 (910)653-3027
Seven Creeks....Mr. Willard Fowler, 1300 Big Cypress Road, Nakina, NC 28455 (910) 642-4015
Zion.....Mr. Ray Piver, 2164 Whiteville Road NW, Ash, NC 28420 (910)287-6264

PRESBYTERY (ORDINATION EXAMINING COMMITTEE)

Rev. Garland Long...226 Big Island, Whiteville NC 28472 642-4063
Rev. Eugene Evans....690 Oscar Ezzell Rd., Nakina, NC 28455 642-4414
Rev. Grover Faulk....925 Shug Norris Road, Tabor City,NC 28463 653-3749
Rev. Robert Gaskins..1038 Savannah Rd., Tabor City, NC 28463 653-2318
Rev. Billy Prince...1249 Sandy Plain Church Rd. Tabor City, NC 238463 653-3869

BENEVOLENCE COMMITTEE

The duties of the Benevolence Committee are to order flowers when a pastor or neral board member passes away or loses someone in his immediate family. is list is provided so you will know which committee member is responsible for r church.

COMMITTEE MEMBER:		CHURCHES
Rev. Grover Faulk	Jones Street,	New Life
(910) 653-3749	Sandy Plain	Dulah
	Riverside	Mt. Sinai
Rev. Mort Formyduval	Myrtle Head	Magnolia
1(910) 287-3531	Honey Hill	New Britton
	Zion	Camp Branch
Brother Willard Fowler	Seven Creeks	Olyphic
(910) 642-4075	Gore's Chapel	Happy Home
	Poley Bridge	Palmyra

Constitution and Bylaws

The Dock Baptist Association

ARTICLE I - NAME

The body shall be denominational and known as the Dock Baptist Association. It shall be composed of lawfully organized Southern Baptist Churches.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of the association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion, and strengthening of the work of our Lord; to promote unity, growth, and fellowship among the churches, to engage in cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by member churches acting independently, and to further the spirit of cooperation with the Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the association shall be composed of messengers who are representatives to the association from her affiliated churches. The number of messengers from each church shall be as follows: three messengers for the first 100 members or fractions thereof, and one additional messenger for each additional 100 members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual business session of the association. All ordained pastors of each church composing this body shall also be allowed voting privileges. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE IV - NEW CHURCHES

Churches may be received into the fellowship of this association only after having been under the watchcare of the association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through the General Board of the association. Churches under the watchcare of the association shall make a written quarterly report of their progress and cooperative efforts in the work to the General Board, which meets on the second Friday night in February, May, August and November of each year.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

1. The association shall be a cooperative body for the purpose of fellowship, promotion, and counsel among the churches. It shall in no case control or direct a church with reference to its own government or internal policy. However, the association may upon invitation of a church send a committee to counsel with and advise that church.
2. A church may withdraw membership from the association upon presentation of a written request.
3. The association may withdraw fellowship from a church for a just cause upon recommendation of the General Board and upon approval of same by a majority vote of the membership of the association in the annual business session present and voting.

ARTICLE IV - OFFICERS

1. The General Oficers of the association shall be a *Moderator,* a *Vice-moderator,* and a *Clerk/Treasurer,* each elected to a two year term at the annual business session of the association, and a *Director of Missions,* who is not subject to annual election, but can be removed from office at any regular General Board meeting to be approved by the association in either the Spring or Fall meeting. The Moderator and Vice-moderator shall be elected for one two-year and cannot immediately succeed themselves after serving the two-year term. The Vice-Moderator shall be elevated to Moderator after serving two-year term as Vice-Moderator. The Moderator should be a model Christian with leadership capabilities.

2. The MODERATOR shall preside over the sessions of the association. He shall act as parliamentarian or appoint a parliamentarian at his discretion. He shall also be the chairman of all committees of the association. He shall appoint committees as needs arise and shall have general supervision over the general work of the association. The VICE-MODERATOR shall preside in the absence of the moderator. The CLERK/TREASURER shall record, print, and distribute the annual minutes to the body and shall serve as the secretary of the General Board. The CLERK/TREASURER shall oversee the receiving, recording, and the disbursement of all associational funds. Disbursements not included in the annual budget may only be made upon written order from the chairman of the General Board. He/she shall also present an annual report during the annual business session. The DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS shall administer the work of the association and shall give his support to all offices and committees of the association. He shall (when at all possible) attend the Southern Baptist Convention and the N.C. State Baptist Convention and make a written report to all churches of the association. He shall attend leadership conferences and seminars to better equip himself to properly respond to the needs of the association. The DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS shall cooperate with the churches in the association to see that vacant pulpits are filled and/or supply speakers are provided at the church's request.

3. The general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The committee shall make known their nominations at the Spring session, but no vote shall be taken. At the annual business session in the Fall, the committee will again make their report. Immediately following the report further nominations may be made from the floor. In the event of further nominations for an office, nominations for that office shall be voted on individually. The newly elected officers of the association shall take office upon adjournment of the associational annual session.

4. The Departmental Officers of the association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee each year. These shall be ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR, DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR, YOUTH DIRECTOR, BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR, MUSIC DIRECTOR, VBS DIRECTOR and STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR. The Woman's Missionary Union of the association will elect their Director in their annual meeting. These officers shall constitute the ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL.

ARTICLE VII - GENERAL BOARD

1. The association shall have a General Board which shall be charged with the responsibility for carrying on all the business of the association and promoting all work authorized by the association in the interim between annual business sessions.

A report of the General Board shall be presented at the annual business session of the association.

2. The General Board shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor and one lay member of each church. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk/Treasurer and Director of Missions shall be members of this board.

3. The General Board shall meet quarterly at the assocational office building on the second Friday night in February, May, August and November. Also, the Moderator has the authority to call a special session of the General Board if necessary for a stated purpose when notice of such meetings has been sent to all members.

4. The General Board shall have an Associational Council composed of the Departmental Officers, Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk/Treasurer, and The Director of Missions. The Associational Council will meet on the first Friday night in February, May, August and November at the associational building. It shall coordinate the work of the association and make recommendations to the General Board about programs and promotion of the work of the association.

5. The General Board shall elect from its membership a Budget and Finance Committee at its November meeting. This committee should consist of five members (two of which would be the Moderator and the Clerk/Treasurer). This committee shall survey the needs of the association as presented by different organizations, and shall prepare a budget to be submitted for approval by the General Board. The budget approved at the May meeting of the General Board shall be included among the recommendations of the General Board to the association in the annual business session. The Budget and Finance Committee shall also promote the effective operation of the current budget in cooperation with the associational Clerk/Treasurer.

6. The General Board may name such other committees as it may deem necessary for carrying on its work.

ARTICLE VII - AMENDMENT OR REVISION

This constitution may be amended or revised at any annual business session of the association by a two-thirds majority of the messengers present and voting, providing the proposed amendments or revision shall have been presented in writing to the General Board during their August meeting and approved by a two-thirds majority of the General Board present and voting. If approved each church shall be notified immediately in writing of the proposed amendment or revision which shall be voted on in the annual business session of the association. Any amendment or revision shall take effect immediately upon adoption.

Bylaws

1. All meetings of this body shall be opened with scripture and prayer.

2. The fiscal year shall run from October 1 to September 30 and all annual reports shall conform to the dates of the fiscal year, and shall project programs for the current year. The reports shall be presented by the director for the current year.

3. The messengers shall observe towards the officers and each other that courtesy which becomes Christians.

4. Any messengers wishing to speak shall rise, address the presiding officer, state his/her name and the church which he/she represents. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and avoid all personalities.

5. No messenger shall speak more than once on the same question without permission.

6. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

7. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

8. When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, or to postpone to a definite time.

9. After a motion has been decided, any messenger having voted in the majority may move a reconsideration.

10. All questions except as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority of votes.

11. The association shall have the right to decide what subject shall be admitted to consideration.

12. These bylaws may be altered or amended at any business session of the association by a majority vote.

13. In cases not covered by the Bylaws, *Robert's Rules of Order (Revised),* shall be followed.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

*PRESENT AT THE BUSINESS SESSION

CAMP BRANCH: REV. GARLAND LONG, C. C. RUSS*, CONNIE RUSS*
DULAH: REV. RAGSDALE ALLSBROOK, JEFFERY STOCKS*, GLENN D. STOCKS* LEO SMITH, JR.*
GORE'S CHAPEL: REV. EUGENE EVANS*, CYNTHIA J. HUGHES*, PHIL GORE*,
HAPPY HOME: REV. JIM CAIN*, MARTHA WHALEY*, DONNIE WHALEY*
HONEY HILL:: REV. JACK MARTIN, MRS. NEZIE MAE POPE*, MRS. FREIDA DEW, MRS. GLADYS WARD,
JONES STREET: REV. KENNETH SMITH*, KIM LONG*, VERNA MAE DUDNEY, DORIS TOMPKINS*
MAGNOLIA: REV. CLYDE JOHNSON, LEROY LONG, ERVIN ETHERIDGE, ADAM CUMBEE
MT. SINAI: REV. HUGHET GODWIN, J. D. SPIVEY*, MARTHA LEAN SPIVEY*, C. B. BULLOCK, JR.*
MYRTLE HEAD: REV. GUY FORMYDUVAL*, WAYNE FAULK, J. M. GORE
NEW BRITTON: REV. STERLING SARVIS, REV. TERRENCE FOSS*, LISA FOSS, DAVID BABSON, CHARLOTTE BABSON.
NEW LIFE: REV.JOHNNY JENRETTE, HORACE STRICKLAND*, HARRY STEPHENS*, RALPH JOLLY*
OLYPHIC: REV. CORBIN COOPER (SUPPLY)*, DAVID VAUGHT*, MINNIE GORE*, CATHERINE GORE*.
PALMYRA: REV. OSCAR HULLENDER, LOIS NYE, MADISON HUGHES*, CAROLYN HULLENDER
POLEY BRIDGE: REV. GLENN LANE*, REV. DARCY HARDWICK*, ZENNIE MAE HARDWICK*, ORBY HARDWICK*
RIVERSIDE: REV. BILLY PRINCE*, EDDIE GRICE, RALPH SMITH, EVELYN BUCK*
SANDY PLAIN: JAKE CARTRETTE*, PHIL COX, WILSON MORRIS*
SEVEN CREEKS: REV. STERLING SARVIS, STEVE FOWLER, MRS. STEVE FOWLER, CLIFFORD BENTON*, EDITH BENTON*
ZION: KEVIN PIVER, HILYARD HEWETT*

IN LOVING MEMORY

DULAH:
MRS. PRERRIE HEWETTE
MRS. ELLEN SUGGS
MR. MACY C. SMITH

GORE'S CHAPEL:
MR. U. G. GORE, (DEACON)
MR. KEITH STANLEY
MRS. VIRGINIA E. STANLEY

HAPPY HOME:
MR. BENNY PORTER
MRS. RUTH WHALEY

JONES STREET:
MRS. LERELL MILLIGAN
MRS. CORA McLAMB
MRS. ELOISE HARDEE,
CHARTER MEMBER

MAGNOLIA:
MR. JOHN WESLEY PRICE

MT. SINAI:
MRS. CHELLIE SPIVEY
MRS. BEULAH ROCKWELL
MRS. MYRTIE BULLOCK
MRS. LONNIE SPIVEY

NEW BRITTON:
MR. LINDSEY LEO SMITH
MS. EVIE SMITH

NEW LIFE:
MRS. KATE PRINCE
MRS. LENA SMALL
MR. ELBERT BOSWELL

OLYPHIC:
MR. JOHN M. GORE
MR. ERNEST RHODES

PALMYRA:
MR. VASCO SASSER
MRS. GLADYS POWELL
MRS. CARRIE SMITH
MISS ANDREA FINLEY
MR. CARL SUGGS,
FORMER DEACON
MRS. FLORA FORMYDUVAL
MRS. AMANDA CLEMMONS
MR.FOSTER SMITH-
FORMER DEACON &
FORMER CHAIRMAN
OF DEACONS

POLEY BRIDGE:
MR. PERCY McKEITHAN
DEACON
MR. GEORGE T. WARD
DEACON
MR. R. C. COLEMAN

RIVERSIDE:
MRS.LULA LONG

SANDY PLAIN:
MR. RALPH NORRIS
MR.HOMER ADAMS
MRS. SYMTHIE FAULK

ZION:
MRS. ROBIE PIVER

CHURCH DIRECTORY

PASTORS

CAMP BRANCH	REV.	GARLAND	LONG	226 BIG ISLAND	WHITEVILLE, NC 28472	910 642-4063
DULAH	REV.	RAGSDALE	ALLSBROOK	2939 UNION SHORT CUT ROAD	AYNOR, SC 29511	803 358-3859
GORE'S CHAPEL	REV.	EUGENE	EVANS	690 OSCAR EZZELL ROAD	NAKINA, NC 28455	910 642-4414
HAPPY HOME	REV.	JIM	CAIN	P. O. BOX 443	BLADENBORO, NC 28320	910 863-3980
HONEY HILL	REV.	JACK	MARTIN	3951 HWY 319	AYNOR, SC 29511	803 358-6759
JONES STREET	REV.	KENNETH	SMITH	12903 SWAMP FOX HWY. E.	TABOR CITY, NC 28463	910 653-2480
MAGNOLIA	REV.	CLYDE	JOHNSON	2689 HWY 45	LORIS, SC 29569	803 756-5455
MT. SINAI	REV.	J. HUGHET	GODWIN	1318 PAGES MILL ROAD	CERRO GORDO, NC 28430	910 654-4814
MYRTLE HEAD	REV.	GUY	FORMYDUVAL	BOX 68	NAKINA, NC 28455	910 642-3597
NEW BRITTION	REV.	W. STERLING	SARVIS	1267 HUFFORD DRIVE	LORIS, SC 29569	803 756-8494
NEW LIFE	REV.	JOHNNY	JENRETTE	5472 DOCK RIDGE ROAD	GALIVANTS FERRY, SC 28544	803 358-6607
OLYPHIC	REV.	CHARLES	BULLOCK	2104 CARAVEL COURT	RALEIGH, NC 27612	910 782-9724
PALMYRA	REV.	OSCAR	HULLENDER	9552 HEVENER ST., N.E.	LELAND, NC 28451	910 371-3685
POLEY BRIDGE	REV.	GLENN	LANE	3426 GURLEY ROAD	LORIS, SC 29569	803 756-8183
RIVERSIDE	REV.	BILLY	PRINCE	1249 SANDY PLAIN CHURCH RD.	TABOR CITY, NC 28463	910 653-3869
SANDY PLAIN	REV.	GARY	WILLIAMS	P. O. BOX 71	EVERGREEN, NC 28438	910 654-5338
SEVEN CREEKS	REV.	W. STERLING	SARVIS	1267 HUFFORD DR.	LORIS, SC 29569	803 756-8494
ZION						

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

CAMP BRANCH	MR.	JOE L.	SIMMONS	26 CAROLINA AVE.	BOLTON, NC 28452	910 655-8585
DULAH	REV.	ROBERT	GASKINS	1038 SAVANNAH ROAD	TABOR CITY, NC 28463	910 653-2318
GORE'S CHAPEL	MR.	RODNEY	REGISTER	274 GORE'S CHAPEL ROAD	NAKINA, NC 28455	910 642-0403
HAPPY HOME	MR.	BEN	WHALEY	1798 M. M. RAY ROAD	NAKINA, NC 28455	910 642-5855
HONEY HILL	MR.	TOMMY	SELLERS	1633 HALLSBORO ROAD SOUTH	HALLSBORO, NC 28442	910 646-3614
JONES STREET	MR.	HONOREE	DUDNEY	435 FRANK NORRIS ROAD	TABOR CITY, NC 28463	910 653-3073
MAGNOLIA	MR.	ERVIN	ETHERIDGE	2562 CRUSOE ISLAND ROAD	WHITEVILLE, NC 28472	910 642-4951

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS, CONT.

MT. SINAI	MR.	WILLIAM	HANNAH	11655 JAMES B. WHITE HWY. SOUTH	WHITEVILLE, NC 28472	910 653-4993
MYRTLE HEAD	MR.	THOMAS	MABRY	4675 ALLIGATOR ROAD NW	ASH, NC 28420	910 287-3015
NEW BRITTON	MR.	RONNIE	YOUNG	5864 KINGTOWN ROAD, NW	ASH, NC 28420	910 287-3449
NEW LIFE	MR	KEVIE	POWELL	1043 NEW LIFE CHURCH ROAD	TABOR CITY, NC 28463	910 653-4235
OLYPHIC	MR.	JAMES W. "BILLY"	GORE	19575 SEVEN CREEKS HWY.	TABOR CITY, NC 28463	910 653-2239
PALMYRA	MR.	ARNOLD	SIMMONS	13081 NEW BRITTON HWY. E.	NAKINA, NC 28455	910 640-2940
POLEY BRIDGE	MR.	DEVON	HARRELSON	3859 OLD TRAM ROAD	NAKINA, NC 28455	910 642-7149
RIVERSIDE	MR.	EDDIE	GRICE	15535 SEVEN CREEKS HWY.	TABOR CITY, NC 28463	910 653-4735
SANDY PLAIN	MR.	JAKE	CARTRETTE	1809 SANDY PLAIN ROAD	TABOR CITY, NC 28463	910 653-4844
SEVEN CREEKS	MR.	STEVE	FOWLER	1341 BIG CYPRESS ROAD	NAKINA, NC 28455	910 642-7850
ZION	MR.	HILYARD	HEWETT	6274 CULPEPPER STREET SW	OCEAN ISLE BEACH, NC 28469	910 579-9319

YOUTH DIRECTORS

CAMP BRANCH	MR.	C. C.	RUSS	2033 EXUM ROAD NW	ASH, NC 28420	910 287-3235
DULAH	MRS.	JANICE	SMITH	13169 SWAMP FOX HWY. EAST	TABOR CITY, NC 28463	910 653-4422
JONES STREET	MRS.	NAN	RACKLEY	207 CARL STEPHENS ROAD	TABOR CITY, NC 28463	910 653-9306
POLEY BRIDGE	MRS.	ROBIN	PRINCE	11141 JAMES B. WHITE HWY. S	WHITEVILLE NC 28472	910 642-3492
SANDY PLAIN	MR.	PHIL	COX	8405 SWAMP FOX HWY. E.	TABOR CITY NC 28463	910 653-3027

CHILDREN DIRECTORS

CAMP BRANCH	MS.	RENEE	JOHNSON	2027 EXUM ROAD NW	ASH, NC 28420	910 287-4747
DULAH	MRS.	PATSY	STOCKS	946 SAVANNAH ROAD	TABOR CITY, NC 28463	910 653-4036
HONEY HILL	MRS.	MARIE	BUCHANAN	P. O. BOX 61	HALLSBORO, NC 28442	910 646-3952
POLEY BRIDGE	MRS.	ZENNIE MAE	HARDWICK	454 LEE WARD ROAD	NAKINA, NC 28455	910 642-6077
SANDY PLAIN	MR.	DEXTER	CAINES	906 DOTHAN ROAD	TABOR CITY, NC 28463	910 653-4720

PRESCHOOL DIRECTORS

CAMP BRANCH	MS.	RENEE	JOHNSON	2027 EXUM ROAD NW	ASH, NC 28420	910 287-4747
POLEY BRIDGE	MS.	DINAH	LANE	3426 GURLEY ROAD	LORIS, SC 29569	910 756-8183
SANDY PLAIN	MRS.	DIANE	WATTS	3425 WILL INMAN ROAD	TABOR CITY, NC 28463	910 653-3853

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

DULAH	MR.	JERRY	FOWLER	13768 SWAMP FOX HWY. EAST	TABOR CITY NC 28463	910 653-2145
HAPPY HOME	MR.	DONNIE	WHALEY	1453 M. M. RAY ROAD	NAKINA NC 28455	910 642-6688
JONES STREET	MR.	KENNETH	WARD	2981 SWAMP FOX HWY. WEST	TABOR CITY NC 28463	910 653-2366
PALMYRA	MS.	LOIS	NYE	44 SHILOH ESTATES ROAD	WHITEVILLE NC 28472	910 642-6777
SEVEN CREEKS	MR.	KENNETH	FAULK	1429 REAVES FERRY ROAD	NAKINA NC 28455	910 642-6506

W M U DIRECTORS

DULAH	MRS.	SUSAN	PRINCE	899 SANDY PLAINS CHURCH ROAD	TABOR CITY NC 28463	910 653-3375
HAPPY HOME	MRS.	MARTHA	WHALEY	1453 M. M. RAY ROAD	NAKINA NC 28455	910 642-6688
HONEY HILL	MRS.	NEZIE MAE	POPE	1243 RED BUG ROAD	HALLSBORO NC 28442	910 646-3389
JONES STREET	MRS.	TINA	DUDNEY	180 SKY BOW BRANCH ROAD	LORIS SC 29569	803 756-0709
NEW BRITTON	MRS.	SARAH	SMITH	5815 WHITEVILLE ROAD NW	ASH NC 28420	910 287-6827
OLYPHIC	MRS	WILHELMENIA	COX	6952 RAMSEY FORD ROAD	TABOR CITY NC 28463	910 653-2160
PALMYRA	MRS.	SENA LEE	STOCKS	935 ERVIN T. RICHARDSON ROAD	NAKINA, NC 28455	910 642-8767
POLEY BRIDGE	MRS.	DARTHY MAE	SUMMERSETT	5732 SEVEN CREEKS ROAD	NAKINA NC 28455	910 642-7258
SANDY PLAIN	MRS.	BEULAH	FAULK	925 SHUG NORRIS ROAD	TABOR CITY NC 28463	910 653-3749
SEVEN CREEKS	MRS	BYRLIA	LONG	1885 REAVES FERRY ROAD	NAKINA NC 28455	910 642-4563

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

DULAH	MR.	GLENN	STOCKS	1955 RAMSEY FORD ROAD	NAKINA NC 28455	910 642-5683
HAPPY HOME	MR.	McCOY	GORE	1899 MANLEY SMITH ROAD	NAKINA NC 28455	910 642-7067
HONEY HILL	MR.	TOMMY	SELLERS	1633 HALLSBORO ROAD SOUTH	HALLSBORO NC 28442	910 646-3614
JONES STREET	MR.	NORMAN	WATTS	201 WEST 8TH STREET	TABOR CITY NC 28463	910 642-3579
NEW BRITTON	MR.	BENNIE	KING	4821 COX ROAD NW	ASH NC 28420	910 287-3750
NEW LIFE	MR.	THOMAS	JOLLY	133 NEW LIFE CHURCH ROAD	TABOR CITY NC 28463	910 653-8011
OLYPHIC	MR.	DAVID	VAUGHT	20867 SEVEN CREEKS HWY.	TABOR CITY NC 28463	910 653-3845
PALMYRA	MR.	LARRY	RAY	263 OSCAR EZZELL ROAD	NAKINA NC 28455	910 642-5474
SANDY PLAIN	MR.	DEXTER	CAINES	906 DOTHAN ROAD	TABOR CITY NC 28463	910 653-4720

MUSIC DIRECTORS

DULAH	MRS.	PATSY	STOCKS	946 SAVANNAH ROAD	TABOR CITY NC 28463	910 653-4036
GORE'S CHAPEL	MR.	LEROY	GORE	11824 SEVEN CREEKS HWY.	NAKINA NC 28455	910 642-5403
HAPPY HOME	MRS.	PHYLLIS	GORE	1899 MANLEY SMITH ROAD	NAKINA NC 28455	910 642-7067
HONEY HILL	MR.	MAX	BUCHANAN	P. O. BOX 61	HALLSBORO NC 28442	910 646-3952
JONES STREET	MRS.	NAN	RACKLEY	207 CARL STEPHENS ROAD	TABOR CITY NC 28463	910 653-9306
MT. SINAI	MR.	C. B.	BULLOCK	1014 SIDNEY CHERRY GROVE ROAD	CLARENDON NC 28432	910 653-3665
MYRTLE HEAD	MRS.	BRENDA	BABSON	7930 MYRTLE HEAD ROAD NW	ASH, NC 28420	910 287-4432
NEW LIFE	MR.	NORMAN	STEPHENS	P. O. BOX 573	TABOR CITY NC 28463	910 653-3303
OLYPHIC	REV.	J. ALAN	GORE	18967 SEVEN CREEKS HWY.	TABOR CITY NC 28463	910 653-4448
POLEY BRIDGE	MR.	CLAUDE	McKEITHAN	300 McKEITHAN LANE	NAKINA, NC 28455	910 642-4737
RIVERSIDE	MR.	EDDIE	GRICE	15535 SEVEN CREEKS HWY.	TABOR CITY, NC 28463	910 653-4735
SANDY PLAIN	REV.	GROVER	FAULK	925 SHUG NORRIS ROAD	TABOR CITY NC 28463	910 653-3749
SEVEN CREEKS	MR.	VANCE	LONG	2643 REAVES FERRY ROAD	NAKINA, NC 28455	910 642-2652

TREASURERS

CAMP BRANCH	MRS.	HELEN	SIMMONS	26 CAROLI NA AVENUE	BOLTON NC 28423	910 655-8505
DULAH	MR.	ROBERT	McLAMB	582 REAVES FERRY ROAD	NAKINA NC 28455	910 642-7315
GORE'S CHAPEL	MR.	CLYDE	GORE	13218 SEVEN CREEKS HWY.	NAKINA, NC 28455	910 642-7947
HAPPY HOME	MRS.	RENITA	WHALEY	1798 M. M. RAY ROAD	NAKINA NC 28455	910 642-5855
HONEY HILL	MRS.	WILMA	PACE	1566 RED BUG ROAD	HALLSBORO NC 28442	910 646-3276
JONES STREET	MR.	HONOREE	DUDNEY	435 FRANK NORRIS ROAD	TABOR CITY NC 28463	910 653-3073
MAGNOLIA	MRS.	WILLADEAN	ETHERIDGE	1482 CRUSOE ISLAND ROAD	WHITEVILLE NC 28472	910 642-6910
MT. SINAI	MR.	JIMMY	SOLES	741 SIDNEY-CHERRY GROVE ROAD	CLARENDON NC 28432	910 653-4205
MYRTLE HEAD	MR.	JOSEPH	BENTON	6720 MYRTLE HEAD ROAD, NW	ASH, NC 28420	910 287-5133
NEW BRITTON	MRS.	JUDY	KING	4872 WHITEVILLE ROAD NW	ASH, NC 28420	910 287-3763
NEW LIFE	MR.	HARRELL	MILLS	1701 SWAMP FOX HWY, E.	TABOR CITY NC 28463	910 653-2436
OLYPHIC	MRS.	WILHELMENIA	COX	6952 RAMSEY FORD ROAD	TABOR CITY, NC 28463	910 653-2160
PALMYRA	MRS	JEANETTE	RAY	12984 NEW BRITTON HWY E	NAKINA NC 28455	910 642-3374
POLEY BRIDGE	MR	EUGENE	McKEITHAN	P. O. BOX 27	NAKINA NC 28455	910 642-5729
RIVERSIDE	MRS.	EVELYN	BUCK	15218 SEVEN CREEKS HWY.	TABOR CITY NC 28463	910 653-2402
SANDY PLAIN	MR.	JAKE	CARTRETTE	1809 SANDY PLAIN ROAD	TABOR CITY NC 28463	910 653-4844
SEVEN CREEKS	MRS.	ELDEREE	GORE	1599 REAVES FERRY ROAD	NAKINA NC 28455	910 642-4790
ZION	MS.	ANN	BACCARNY	2755 BIG NECK ROAD, NW	ASH, NC 28420	910 754-5019

ORGANIST

DULAH	MRS.	PATSY	STOCKS	946 SAVANNAH ROAD	TABOR CITY NC 28463	910 653-4036
GORE'S CHAPEL	MRS.	HEATHER	REGISTER	274 GORE'S CHAPEL ROAD	NAKINA, NC 28455	910 642-0403
OLYPHIC	REV	J. ALAN	GORE	18967 SEVEN CREEKS HWY.	TABOR CITY, NC 28463	910 653-4448

CHURCH CLERKS

CAMP BRANCH	MRS.	CONNIE	RUSS	2033 EXUM ROAD NW	ASH, NC 28420	910 287-3235
DULAH	MR.	JIMMY D.	LONG	12348 SWAMP FOX HWY. EAST	TABOR CITY NC 28463	910 653-3987
GORE'S CHAPEL	MRS	CLARA	JONES	5779 MANLEY SMITH ROAD	NAKINA NC 28455	910 642-4903
HAPPY HOME	MRS.	MYRA F.	SMITH	1203 MANLEY SMITH ROAD	NAKINA NC 28455	910 642-7720
HONEY HILL	MRS.	FREIDA	DEW	4170 HONEY HILL ROAD	HALLSBORO NC 28442	910 646-3606
JONES STREET	MRS.	DORIS	TOMPKINS	2290 WILL INMAN ROAD	TABOR CITY NC 28463	910 653-3954
MAGNOLIA	MR.	ERVIN	ETHERIDGE	2562 CRUSOE ISLAND ROAD	WHITEVILLE NC 28472	910 642-4951
MT. SINAI	MR.	ROY	WORLEY	352 BUTLER ROAD	CLARENDON NC 28432	910 653-4223
MYRTLE HEAD	MR.	JOSEPH	BENTON	6720 MYRTLE HEAD ROAD NW	ASH NC 28420	910 287-5133
NEW BRITTON	MRS.	JUDY	KING	4872 WHITEVILLE ROAD NW	ASH, NC 28420	910 287-3763
NEW LIFE	MR.	RALPH	JOLLY	4182 WILL INMAN ROAD	TABOR CITY, NC 28463	910 653-3628
OLYPHIC	MRS.	MINNIE B.	GORE	20658 SEVEN CREEKS HWY.	TABOR CITY NC 28463	910 653-4448
PALMYRA	MR.	K. M.	SIMMONS	11951 NEW BRITTON HWY. E.	WHITEVILLE NC 28472	910 642-3579
POLEY BRIDGE	MS.	ALICE	BUTLER	5685 SEVEN CREEKS ROAD	NAKINA NC 28455	910 641-0666
RIVERSIDE	MRS.	EVELYN	BUCK	15218 SEVEN CREEKS HWY.	TABOR CITY NC 28463	910 653-2402
SANDY PLAIN	MRS.	DIANE	WATTS	3425 WILL INMAN ROAD	TABOR CITY NC 24863	910 653-3853
SEVEN CREEKS	MR.	ERNEST H.	LONG	2369 MANLEY SMITH ROAD	NAKINA, NC 28455	910 642-2679
ZION	MRS.	EVELYN	McCUMBEE	5870 McCUMBEE TRL. NW	ASH, NC 28420	910 287-3464

STEWARDSHIP DIRECTORS

DULAH	MR.	JERRY	FOWLER	13768 SWAMP FOX HWY. EAST	TABOR CITY NC 28463	910 653-2145

MINISTER OF RECREATION

JONES STREET	MR.	PERRY	LONG	128 MINOS MEARES ROAD	TABOR CITY, NC 28463	910 653-4346

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

CAMP BRANCH	MR.	C. C.	RUSS	2033 EXUM ROAD NW	ASH, NC 28420	910 287-3235
DULAH	MR.	JEFFERY	STOCKS	946 SAVANNAH ROAD	TABOR CITY NC 28463	910 653-4036
GORE'S CHAPEL	MR.	LEROY	GORE	11824 SEVEN CREEKS HWY.	NAKINA, NC 28455	910 642-5403
HAPPY HOME	MR.	DONNIE	WHALEY	1453 M. M. RAY ROAD	NAKINA, NC 28455	910 642-6688
HONEY HILL						
JONES STREET	MR.	HONOREE	DUDNEY	435 FRANK NORRIS ROAD	TABOR CITY, NC 28463	910 653-3073
MAGNOLIA	MR.	HUBERT	ETHERIDGE	1046 CRUSOE ISLAND ROAD	WHITEVILLE NC 28472	910 642-6241
MT. SINAI						
MYRTLE HEAD	MR.	BOYD	EVANS	6553 MYRTLE HEAD ROAD NW	ASH, NC 28420	910 287-6537
NEW BRITTON						
NEW LIFE	MR.	EUGENE	FOWLER	2950 HWY 701 N.	LORIS, SC 29569	803 756-8221
OLYPHIC	MR.	JAMES W.	GORE	19575 SEVEN CREEKS HWY.	TABOR CITY, NC 28463	910 653-2239
PALMYRA	MR.	K. M.	SIMMONS	11951 NEW BRITTON HWY. E.	WHITEVILLE NC 28472	910 642-3579
POLEY BRIDGE	MR.	DARCY	HARDWICK	454 LEE WARD ROAD	NAKINA NC 28455	910 642-6077
RIVERSIDE	MR.	GUY	BUCK	15218 SEVEN CREEKS HWY.	TABOR CITY, NC 28462	910 653-2402
SANDY PLAIN	MR.	PHIL	COX	8405 SWAMP FOX HWY E.	TABOR CITY, NC 28463	910 653-3027
SEVEN CREEKS	MR.	P. O.	GORE	NANCY STREET	LAKE WACCAMAW, NC 28456	910 646-3494
ZION						

CHURCH SECRETARY

CAMP BRANCH	MRS.	CONNIE	RUSS	2033 EXUM ROAD NW	ASH, NC 28420	910 287-3235
HAPPY HOME	MR.	BEN	WHALEY	1798 M. M. RAY ROAD	NAKINA, NC 28455	910 642-5855
HONEY HILL	MRS.	WILMA	PACE	1566 RED BUG ROAD	HALLSBORO, NC 28442	910 646-3276
JONES STREET	MRS.	DORIS	TOMPKINS	2290 WILL INMAN RD.	TABOR CITY, NC 28463	910 653-3954
MAGNOLIA	MRS.	WILLA DEAN	ETHERIDGE	1482 CRUSOE ISLAND ROAD	WHITEVILLE NC 28472	910 642-6910
MT. SINAI	MR.	JIMMY W.	SOLES	741 SIDNEY-CHERRY GROVE ROAD	CLARENDON, NC 28432	910 653-4205
MYRTLE HEAD	MS.	MARTHA	INMAN	6123 MYRTLE HEAD RD. NW	ASH, NC 28420	910 287-3217
NEW LIFE	MR.	RALPH	JOLLY	4182 WILL INMAN ROAD	TABOR CITY, NC 28463	910 653-3628
OLYPHIC	MRS.	WILHELMENIA	COX	6952 RAMSEY FORD ROAD	TABOR CITY NC 28463	910 653-2160
PALMYRA	MRS.	JEANETTE	RAY	12984 NEW BRITTON HWY. E.	NAKINA, NC 28455	910 642-3374
POLEY BRIDGE	MR.	EUGENE	McKEITHAN	P. O. BOX 27	NAKINA, NC 28455	910 642-5729
RIVERSIDE	MRS.	EVELYN	BUCK	15218 SEVEN CREEKS HWY.	TABOR CITY, NC 28463	910 653-2402
SEVEN CREEKS	MR.	GUY	FAULK	11646 SEVEN CREEKS HWY.	NAKINA, NC 28455	910 642-4920

PIANIST

DULAH	MRS.	PATSY	STOCKS	1038 SAVANAH ROAD	TABOR CITY, NC 28463	910 653-4036
GORE'S CHAPEL	MRS.	SHEILA	CAIN	15005 SEVEN CREEKS HWY.	TABOR CITY,NC 28463	910 653-5425
HAPPY HOME	MRS.	MYRA F.	SMITH	1203 MANLEY SMITH ROAD	NAKINA, NC 28455	910 642-7720
HONEY HILL	MRS.	NEZIE MAE	POPE	1243 RED BUG ROAD	HALLSBORO, NC 28442	910 646-3389
JONES STREET	MRS.	TERESA	HARRIS	796 MILL BRANCH CHURCH ROAD	TABOR CITY,NC 28463	910 653-4377
MAGNOLIA	MRS.	SANDRA	ETHERIDGE	2562 CRUSOE ISLAND ROAD	WHITEVILLE, NC 28472	910 642-4951
MT. SINAI	MRS.	HILDA	NORRIS	1123 SIDNEY-CHERRY GROVE ROAD	CLARENDON,NC 28432	910 653-2557
MYRTLE HEAD	MS.	RHONDA	BENTON	6720 MYRTLE HEAD RD. NW	ASH, NC 28420	910 287-5133
NEW BRITTON	MRS.	ANNETTE	KING	4821 COX ROAD NW	ASH,NC 28420	910 287-3750
NEW LIFE	MRS.	HILDA	NORRIS	374 NEW LIFE CHURCH ROAD	TABOR CITY NC 28463	910 653-4244
OLYPHIC	MRS.	JESSICA	VAUGHT	20867 SEVEN CREEKS HWY.	TABOR CITY,NC 28463	910 653-3745
PALMYRA	MS.	WYNNETTE	FORMYDUVAL	14339 NEW BRITTON HWY. E.	NAKINA,NC 28455	910 642-6195
POLEY BRIDGE	MRS.	PHYLLIS	McKEITHAN	389 McKEITHAN LANE	NAKINA,NC 28455	910 642-7617
SANDY PLAIN	MRS.	LORRAINE	PRINCE	1001 DULAH ROAD	TABOR CITY, NC 28463	910 653-2814
SEVEN CREEKS	MRS.	KAREN	CHESTNUTT	12648 SEVEN CREEKS HWY.	NAKINA,NC 28455	910 642-6718
ZION	MRS.	EVELYN	McCUMBEE	5870 McCUMBEE TRL. NW	ASH, NC 28420	910 287-3464

VBS DIRECTORS

DULAH	MRS	SHIRLEY	LONG	12348 SWAMP FOX HWY. E.	TABOR CITY, NC 28463	910 653-3987
GORE'S CHAPEL	MRS.	JEFF	REGISTER	P. O. BOX 1579	WHITEVILLE, NC 28472	910 642-2977
HONEY HILL	MRS.	CHERYL	WILLIAMSON	215 ELBOW ROAD	HALLSBORO, NC 28442	910 646-3684
JONES STREET	MR.	HONOREE	DUDNEY	435 FRANK NORRIS ROAD	TABOR CITY, NC 28463	910 653-3073
MAGNOLIA	MS.	SHIRLEY	LONG	2064 CRUSOE ISLAND ROAD	WHITEVILLE, NC 28472	910 642-6089
MT. SINAI	MS.	CONNIE	TYREE	1028 LEBANON CHURCH ROAD	WHITEVILLE, NC 28472	
MYRTLE HEAD	MR.	JOSEPH	BENTON	6720 MYRTLE HEAD ROAD, NW	ASH, NC 28420	910 287-5133
NEW BRITTON	MS.	BARBARA EVANS &	MS. DAPHNE MINTZ			
NEW LIFE	MRS.	LEDENA	FOWLER	2950 HWY. 701 N.	LORIS, SC 29569	803-756-8221
OLYPHIC	MRS.	JANICE S.	GORE	19575 SEVEN CREEKS HWY.	TABOR CITY, NC 28463	910 653-2239
PALMYRA	MRS.	GLORIA	FOWLER	2296 RAMSEY FORD ROAD	NAKINA, NC 28455	910 642-3282
POLEY BRIDGE	MRS.	THELMA FAULK & NORA	LUND (THELMA'S ADDRESS)	3130 HALLSBORO ROAD SOUTH	HALLSBORO, NC 28442	
RIVERSIDE	MRS.	EVELYN	BUCK	15218 SEVEN CREEKS HWY.	TABOR CITY, NC 28463	910 653-2402
SANDY PLAIN	MRS.	SAUNDRA	STEVENS	8147 SWAMP FOX HWY EAST	TABOR CITY, NC 28463	
SEVEN CREEKS	MRS.	BYRLIA	LONG	1885 REAVES FERRY ROAD	NAKINA, NC 28455	910 642-4563
ZION	MRS.	EVELYN W.	McCUMBEE	5870 McCUMBEE TRL., NW	ASH, NC 28430	910 287-3464

SPRING SESSION
of the
DOCK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
meeting with
SEVEN CREEKS BAPTIST CHURCH
APRIL 1, 1995

10:00 Congregational Hymn. .Directed by Mr. C. B. Bullock, Jr.
10:05 Devotion. . . . . Rev. Sterling Sarvis
Pastor of Seven Creeks Baptist Church
10:35 Roll Call . . . . . Carolyn Gore, Clerk
10:45 Announcements. . . . . .Rev. Grover Faulk, Moderator
10:55 Congregational Hymn. Directed by Mr. C. B. Bullock, Jr.
11:00 Morning Message. . . . . .Rev. Stanford Roberts
Pastor of Sweet Home Baptist Church
11:40 Congregational Hymn. .Directed by Mr. C. B. Bullock, Jr.
11:45 Recess for Fellowship Meal with Prayer

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:00 Congregational Hymn. .Directed by Mr. C. B. Bullock, Jr.
1:05 Special Music. . . . . Directed by Mr. C. B. Bullock, Jr.
1:30 Afternoon Message . . . . . Rev. Mark Gaskins
Pastor of Neal Creek Baptist Church
2:10 Benediction

PROCEEDINGS - Spring Session

Sixteen churches were present with Happy Home and Honey Hill absent.

The session opened with the congregation singing "Victory In Jesus". The Moderator welcomed all and read Psalm 2 followed with prayer led by Rev. Darcey Hardwick. Rev. Sterling Sarvis led the devotion by reading Proverbs 16 and a portion of Romans 12. He then led in prayer.

The Moderator called the roll in the absence of the clerk who was not present due to illness in the family.

The Moderator presented the nominating committee report for departmental officers. He also made a report on the Christian Action League and asked the association to endorse a resolution to oppose House Bill 10 or any other legislation that would open the door for legalized gambling in our state. There was a motion, second and a majority vote for this.

Congregation sang "I'm Redeemed". The Moderator introduced Rev. Stanford Roberts, who delivered the morning message from Acts 2:41-47 and Luke 24:49. Text subject - What Made The Early Church Great?".

The session was then turned over to Rev. Sterling Sarvis & Bro. Willard Fowler who returned thanks for the meal.

The afternoon session opened with the congregation singing "Where The Soul Never Dies". Rev. Hughet Godwin led in prayer followed by special singing.

The afternoon message was delivered by Rev. Mark Gaskins who read from Zechariah 4 and led in prayer.

A vote of thanks was extended to Seven Creeks for their hospitality. The session was dismissed with prayer led by W. David Gore.

FALL SESSION
of the
DOCK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
meeting with
GORE'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
October 21, 1995

9:30 Hymn.....Directed by Mr. C. B. Bullock, Jr.
9:35 Devotion.....Rev. Eugene Evans, Pastor Gore's Chapel
9:50 Roll Call of Churches.....Carolyn K. Gore, Clerk
9:55 VBS Report.....Mrs. Lottie Ludlum
10:20 Discipleship Training Report.....Carolyn K. Gore
10:25 Hymn .....Directed by Mr. C. B. Bullock, Jr.
10:30 WMU Report.....Mrs. Thelma Faulk
11:05 General Board Report. .....Rev. Grover Faulk
11:15 Hymn . .....Directed by Mr. C. B. Bullock, Jr.
11:20 Annual Sermon...Rev Jim Cain, Interim Pastor, Happy Home
12:00 Recess for Fellowship Meal

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:00 Prayer
1:05 Special Music
1:20 Roll Call of Messengers
1:30 Prayer followed by Business Session

PROCEEDINGS - Fall Session

The session opened with the congregation singing "Brethern We Have Met to Worship". The Moderator read Psalm 46. Rev. Jimmy Caines then led in prayer.

Rev. Eugene Evans led the devotion. He read Acts 2:41-47. Rev. Terrence Foss led in prayer.

Roll call reflected all churches present.

Mrs. Lottie Ludlum presented the VBS report and made a motion that same be accepted. Same was seconded and carried. Rev. Alan Gore then presented Mrs. Ludlum with a plaque of appreciation for her eleven (11) years service as associational VBS director.

Mrs. Carolyn K. Gore presented the Discipleship Training Report and made a motion same be accepted. Seconded by Rev. Terry Foss. Carried.

The congregation then sang "Rescue The Perishing"

Mrs. Thelma Faulk with assistance of Carolyn Gore and Alan Gore presented the WMU report. Motion was made to accept same, seconded and motion carried.

Rev. Grover Faulk presented the General Board Report and made motion that same be accepted. Seconded by David Gore. Motion carried

David Vaught presented the Brotherhood report and made a motion same be accepted. Motion was seconded and same carried.

The Moderator then recognized our visitors - Rev. Dan & Cheryl Lipp from Church Building & Planning Division of the State Convention, and Rev. Corbin Cooper from the Seminary Extension & Church Relations Departments of the State Convention. Rev. Cooper is also, supply pastor at Olyphic while their pastor is in Germany on a mission trip.

The congregation sang "Praise Him, Praise Him" followed by the annual sermon. Rev. Jim Cain read Galatians 5:16-26 with the sermon topic of "Living By the Holy Spirit's Power". Rev. Cain also led in prayer.

The morning session closed with Brother C. B. Bullock Jr. praying and returning thanks for the meal.

The AFTERNOON SESSION was opened with the congregation singing "Love Lifted Me" followed with prayer led by Brother Wilson Morris.

Special music was presented by a trio from Mt. Sinai. The trio members: Hilda Norris, Melony Norris & Sheila Cribb.

Roll Call reflected all churches except Magnolia present for the business session.

The slate of departmental officers was presented. Rev. Darcey Hardwick made motion to accept same. Motion was seconded and carried.

The budget was presented to stay the same as last year. Brother C. C. Russ made motion to accept same, Rev. Eugene Evans seconded same. Motion carried.

Rev. Darcey Hardwick made a motion we extend a vote of thanks to Gore's Chapel for their hospitality same was seconded by Rev. Terrence Foss. Same carried.

We were then dismissed with prayer led by Rev. Darcey Hardwick.

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

Associational Report--1995

The headlines each day--Bosnia, O.J. Simpson, interest rates, tax overhaul, etc.--often include Southern Baptists. The secular media show special interest in our conflicts but all too often do not tell the whole story of the good things Baptists are doing. The Biblical Recorder tells the whole story--the many positive things people are doing in their churches along with the negative issues which cannot be concealed and ignored if we honor our heritage from yesterday and fulfill our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. In the 162 years of state Baptist papers in North Carolina, never was the Recorder more needed than now for people to have the truth.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age where many think they know the answers to the issues only to discover they do not. It is impossible to know in depth what is happening when we depend on "60-second sound bites" of news on television or radio.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The Biblical Recorder should be in every Baptist home in North Carolina. Your support as a subscriber and reader, coupled with your encouragement to others, will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Recent and anticipated increases in mailing costs makes CNS a greater value in 1995-96 than when it was started in 1990.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed. With all the stress and disturbance in the world, "The North Carolina Baptist Way" has become even more important to us than ever before.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

1995

Greetings to you my fellow brothers and sisters of the Dock Association. How wonderful and what a joy it should be to us to have been blessed to live another year to serve our Lord and try to walk humbly before him. How wonderful it is when brothers and sisters in Christ can come together with one motive and purpose in mind, which is to worship our Lord and be willing to enter the race to serve our Lord on this pilgrim journey through life.

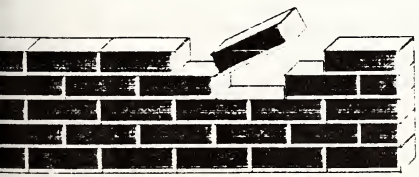
I am thankful for the active Brotherhoods we now have in the Association. What a joy and blessing it was to be a part of the New Britton mission project this year. About 30 men and boys in the Association met on a Saturday morning to replace an old roof on a house. You should have seen these men at work. They removed the old roof in less than an hour and replaced it in about 3 hours. The New Britton WMU served a wonderful meal at the church at noon.

We now have a Brotherhood counsel in the Association and we meet the fourth Sunday in each month from 3:30 to 4:30 pm at the Association building. I would like to ask one man from each church to be on this counsel.

How great it is when we can be inspired by the living Holy Spirit and that God's love will flow through us to those who are in need. If we will do this, God will fill our hearts with a joy that is unspeakable and that joy which we cannot contain will overflow from our hearts to touch others and inspire them into action to serve our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

David A. Vaught



DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT 1995

CHANGE!! IT SEEMS THAT EVERYWHERE WE GO MAJOR CHANGES ARE OCCURRING. CHANGE CREATES ANXIETY AND STRESS SINCE WE HAVE TO LEAVE THE FAMILIAR FOR THE NOT SO FAMILIAR. IN ORDER TO OVERCOME THE STRESS AND ANXIETY THAT CHANGE CAUSES WE MUST EMBRACE CHANGE. WE MUST PUT ASIDE OUR FEARS AND LOOK FORWARD WITH EXCITEMENT AT THE OPPORTUNITIES THAT GOD IS SENDING OUR WAY. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING IS NOT EXEMPT FROM CHANGES. IT IS ONLY THROUGH THE REALIZATION THAT DISCIPLESHIP IS A **PROCESS** AND NOT ANOTHER CHURCH PROGRAM. THAT WE WILL EXPERIENCE TRUE SPIRITUAL GROWTH. DISCIPLESHIP TAKES PLACE AT LOTS OF TIMES, IN A LOT OF DIFFERENT PLACES IN A VARIETY OF WAYS. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING IS NOT JUST THE "CHURCH TRAINING" HOUR ON SUNDAY NIGHT. DISCIPLESHIP IS AN ONGOING PROCESS OF SPIRITUAL GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT IN THE LIVES OF INDIVIDUALS.

THE TASK AT HAND NOW IS FOR YOU THE CHURCH TO EVALUATE YOURSELF AND DETERMINE HOW THE PROCESS OF DISCIPLINING CAN BE FACILITATED IN THE LIVES OF YOUR PEOPLE TO ASSIST THEM TO GROW SPIRITUALLY. THIS EVALUATION PROCESS & THE PLANNING AFTER ARE ESSENTIAL. IT MAY SEEM AN OVERWHELMING TASK. HOWEVER, ONCE YOU BEGIN YOU WILL SEE THAT WITH PRAYER AND LEADERSHIP OF OUR LORD, IT IS NOT REALLY THAT BAD AND HE WILL GUIDE YOU THROUGH.

A FEW POINTS TO PONDER ABOUT DISCIPLESHIP AND YOUR CHURCH ARE:

1. WHAT AREAS OF DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING ARE WORKING IN YOUR CHURCH?
2. WHAT AREAS OF DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING ARE NOT WORKING IN YOUR CHURCH?
3. WHAT WOULD YOU LIKE TO SEE HAPPEN IN YOUR CHURCH IN THE AREA OF SPIRITUAL GROWTH? WHAT IS YOUR VISION OF WHAT CAN HAPPEN IN YOUR CHURCH AS PEOPLE MATURE IN THEIR FAITH?
4. HOW CAN I, CAROLYN K.GORE, AS AN ASSOCIATIONAL DISCIPLESHIP SUPPORTER, ASSIST YOU IN THIS MATTER?

PLEASE CALL ON ME ANY TIME YOU NEED MY ASSISTANCE. I AM A DISCIPLESHIP SUPPORTER, WHICH MEANS THAT I WILL SUPPORT YOUR EFFORTS IN HELPING TO DISCIPLE YOUR CHURCH FAMILY. WE WILL LEARN TOGETHER

RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED
CAROLYN K. GORE (910) 653-4448
ASSOCIATIONAL DISCIPLESHIP
TRAINING SUPPORTER

GENERAL BOARD REPORT 1995

GENERAL BOARD ATTENDANCE CHART 1995

HURCH NAME - GENERAL BOARD REP & PASTOR	11/11/94	2/10/95	5/12/95	8/11/95
AMP BRANCH - C.C. RUSS	P	A	P	P
REV. GARLAND LONG	P	A	P	P
ULAH - GLENN D.STOCKS	P	A	P	P
REV. RAGSDALE ALLSBROOK	A	A	A	A
ORES CHAPEL - JEFF REGISTER	P	A	P	P
REV. EUGENE EVANS	P	A	P	P
APPY HOME - J.D. GORE	P	P	P	P
REV. GARY WILLIAMS	A	A	NA	NA
REV. JIM CAIN	NA	NA	NA	P
ONEY HILL - MICHAEL BLACKMON	A	NA	NA	NA
TOMMIE SELLERS	NA	P	A	P
REV. JACK MARTIN	NA	NA	NA	P
ONES STREET - HONOREE DUDNEY	P	P	P	P
REV. KENNETH SMITH	P	P	P	P
AGNOLIA - LEROY LONG	A	A	A	P
REV.CLYDE JOHNSON	A	A	A	A
T. SINAI- C.B.BULLOCK, JR.	P	P	A	A
REV. HUGHET GODWIN	P	A	P	A
YRTLE HEAD- REV. J. M. FORMYDUVAL	A		P	P
REV. GUY FORMYDUVAL	A	A	A	P
EW BRITTON - BENNIE KING	P	P	A	P
REV. STERLING SARVIS	NA	P	A	A
EW LIFE- EUGENE FOWLER	P	A	A	A
REV JOHNNY JENRETTE	A	A	A	A
LYPHIC - DAVID VAUGHT	P	P	A	A
REV. CHARLES BULLOCK	NA	A	A	A
ALMYRA - CARL SUGGS	P	A	NA	NA
GERALD NYE	NA	NA	P	A
REV. OSCAR HULLENDER	NA	NA	NA	A
OLEY BRIDGE - R.C. COLEMAN	P	A	NA	NA
NORWOOD EVANS	NA	NA	A	A
REV. GLENN LANE	A	A	A	A
IVERSIDE- GUY BUCK	P	A	P	A
REV. BILLY PRINCE	A	P	P	P
ANDY PLAIN-BYRON COX	A	A	P	A
REV. HOYT KING	A	P	P	NA
EVEN CREEKS - P. O. GORE /	A	A	A	A
WILLARD FOWLER ALT.	P	P	P	P
REV. STERLING SARVIS	P	P	A	A
ION - ANSON LUDLUM	P	A	NA	NA
RAY PIVER	NA	NA	P	P
ISITORS				
MODERATOR-REV.GROVER FAULK	A	P	A	P
VICE MODERATOR-DAVID GORE	P	A	P	P
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS-ALAN GORE	P	P	A	P
CLERK- CAROLYN K. GORE	P	A	P	P

THE GENERAL BOARD ELECTED THE FOLLOWING COMMITTEES: **NOMINATING COMMITTEE**- REV. GROVER FAULK, CHAIRMAN, GLENN D. STOCKS; DAVID VAUGHT; ANSON LUDLUM,& WILLARD FOWLER; **BUDGET COMMITTEE**-REV.GROVER FAULK, CHMN., CAROLYN K. GORE, BENNIE KING, EUGENE EVANS, & GARLAND LONG. THE GENERAL BOARD VOTED TO REPLACE THE COPY MACHINE. SAME WAS ACCOMPLISHED IN AUGUST. REPAIRS TO THE BUILDING WERE DISCUSSED. IT WAS DECIDED TO DISCUSS SAME WITH THE BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL. MRS LOTTIE LUDLUM HAS LEFT THIS ASSOCIATION, THEREFORE, THE GENERAL BOARD VOTED TO PRESENT HER WITH A PLAQUE OF APPRECIATION FOR HER 11 YEARS OF SERVICE AS VBS DIRECTOR.

Meeting the Challenges of Health Care

1995 Report to the Associations

"Touching Lives With

Founded in 1922, Baptist Hospital is a missionary enterprise of the Baptist churches of North Carolina. The essence of our purpose is to carry out a ministry of healing as taught by Jesus Christ. We remain as fully committed to this mission as were our founding fathers. In the midst of changing health-care norms, we have not, nor will we, deviate from this mission. The following paragraphs report not only basic facts, but various results of how we have sought in the last year to remain true to our heritage while providing quality health care at affordable prices.

"THE BAPTIST"

Affectionately known to many simply as "The Baptist", our hospital now employs 5,544 members who comprise our healing team. We are joined with Bowman Gray School of Medicine and thus The Medical Center has over 9,000 employees making us the largest employer in Forsyth County. In fiscal year 1994-'95, our 806-bed facility provided care for 23,712 inpatient admissions. Our rapidly growing Outpatient Department provided care for 557,511 patient visitors.

A NEW DIVISION: PASTORAL CARE AND CHURCH RELATIONS

In May restructuring created a new division with the consolidation of the departmen of Pastoral Care and Church/Community Relations. This division consists of four ministry components which are listed below with a brief ministry synopsis:

DEPARTMENT OF CHAPLAINCY AND PASTORAL EDUCATION

Through spiritual and emotional healing to patients, families and staff, approximately 55,000 ministries were provided by our chaplains.

THE CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL HEALTH

This rapidly expanding ministry to churches, pastors and staff, and congregational leaders also enables the training of intentional interim pastors. Also, training is provided for leadership and church consultants. Workshops and other events are held as well.

DEPARTMENT OF CHURCH AND DENOMINATIONAL RELATIONS

This department serves as the liaison between Baptist Hospital and the churches, associations, and convention, as well as other church groups. By facilitating appointments, policy interpretation, understanding of our health care services, this function helps keep our vital bond with North Carolina Baptists strong. Mission dollars for benevolent care through this department in excess of $452,000 were given by Baptists to the Mother's Day Offering. This mission effort helps relieve the financial burdens of patients who have little or no healthcare insurance. This is trul a ministry of renewing hope in their lives and is a source of great joy for us.

PASTORAL COUNSELING

With increasing requests from churches and associations across the state, this ministry continues to expand. Our thirteen strategically located counseling centers provided 27,000 ministry hours last year.

Thank You Letters From Mother's Day Offering Recipients

"I would like to take this opportunity to tell you how grateful I am for the generous contribution made to help me with my recent medical expenses. I have been extremely concerned as to how this account would be settled. I never dreamed that such a fund was available. To all Southern Baptists across the state of North Carolina, I sincerely thank them for their generosity and concern for my well-being. This gift has definitely lightened my life's load. The gratitude I have in my heart is difficult to express on paper, but truly one deeply appreciated."

"Please accept my sincere appreciation for the financial assistance you and Southern Baptists contributed toward my late husband's hospital bill. This was a gracious gesture on your part that truly helped lighten the financial burden left to me due to his extended illness. A gift of this magnitude will not be forgotten by me or my family. Through all this ordeal my faith in God has been unshaken, and your kindness only strengthens that faith."

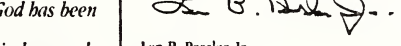
POINTS OF EXCELLENCE AND PROGRESS

- FINANCIAL STEWARDSHIP - Annually Baptist Hospital's rate increases consistently are less than both the medical consumer price index for hospitals and general inflation. The most recent North Carolina Database Commission report comparing the average of charges at other instate academic medical centers for our most frequent diagnoses reveals our charges are 21% lower. For all hospitals statewide we are 7.7% lower on those same charges, despite treating the most critically ill patients from across the state.
- QualChoice OF NORTH CAROLINA - A managed care plan providing quality healthcare and patient physician choice. Established by The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated and Bowman Gray School of Medicine and Wake Forest University, QualChoice is now expanding to employers in our region.
- ACCREDITATION WITH COMMENDATION - This distinction was awarded us by the Joint Commission of Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations. With a grade of 96 we earned the distinction as one of America's most highly rated hospitals.
- EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT/DIETARY BUILDING - With a Fall 1995 opening date this 300,000 square foot facility will expand our Emergency Department capacity to 70,000 visitors annually. It will also house a 35-bed Day Hospital, as well as a 900-seat cafeteria, and will double the proportion of private beds available to patients.
- COMPREHENSIVE OUTPATIENT REHABILITATION FACILITY - A 64,000 square foot facility scheduled for completion in the Summer of 1996.
- STICHT CENTER ON AGING AND REHABILITATION - Housing a geriatric research and education center, geriatric day hospital and inpatient acute rehab beds, geropsychiatry, and adult acute psychiatry, a planned completion and opening date for this center is the Spring of 1996.
- HOME HEALTH SOLUTIONS AND HOME HEALTH SPECIALISTS - Specialists provide at home care such as intravenous chemotherapy, pain management, nursing care, and physical and occupational therapy.
- COMMUNITY HOSPITAL ASSISTANCE - Baptist Hospital continues to develop relationships with hospitals and physicians in other communities inviting them to join our expanding healthcare delivery system.

A CLOSING WORD

Historical methods of delivering healthcare are changing in significant ways. We are constantly seeking to position ourselves to develop the methodologies, services, and delivery systems to meet these challenges. In the midst of the multiplicity of changes remain several treasured, time tested constants. Among these are our commitment to excellence and compassion in providing care, the demonstrated support of North Carolina Baptists, and most significantly, the providence of our Lord. Trusting in these, we move forward boldly and confidently into the future.

Respectfully submitted,



Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

1995 Report: Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

Michael C. Blackwell, President
H. Lee Davis, Jr. Chairman of Trustees

For six-year-old Malinda, darkness brought sleepless nights listening to her mother's boyfriend beat her brother and sister – and praying she wouldn't be next, watching her mom choose her lover's whims over her children's needs, and finally, being abandoned on Christmas Eve in pouring rain on a dirt road.

Her darkness, more than just a light switch clicked off, swirled with pain, fear, confusion and despair.

Today, a bright-eyed teenager living at Broyhill Home, one of four Baptist Children's Homes residential campuses, Malinda finally sees light. After becoming a Christian in 1992, she can forgive her mom and let go of her painful past. "Learning to deal with my issues is a lot easier since I became a Christian," said Malinda. "I'm happy here at Broyhill. The people believe in me, support me and are here for me."

Believing in children and families, offering light to pierce their darkness has been Baptist Children's Homes' goal since its beginning 110 years ago.

Serving 1,513 children and families in 1993-94 in 12 facilities across the state, BCH provides intentionalized programs of residential group care, emergency care, therapeutic camping, maternity care, teenage mother/babies, model day care and behavioral change for girls. Gaston County emergency care cottages in Dallas, operated on a yearly contract basis, were not renewed with BCH following Gaston County's decision to change the facilities' direction to a level of service BCH doesn't provide.

Commemorating 110 years of ministry, BCH published *Intent to Serve*, a history depicting the last decade of BCH's child-centered, family-focused services. Each church was to receive a complimentary copy in the Fall of 1995.

Founded in 1970, the Baptist Maternity Home in Asheville celebrated in October 25 years serving over 9 young, unmarried, pregnant women who were given a quiet, supportive atmosphere to make decisions about their future.

A chapter of BCH life closed with the death of alumni, employee and friend Bill Sisk. Investing 52 years of himself, Sisk, who came to Mills Home at age 8 and returned to work on staff 42 years, died May 21, 1995. "An era has passed," said BCH President Michael C. Blackwell. "It's extremely unlikely Baptist Children's Homes will ever see another individual who invests himself so fully in this place as did my friend Bill Sisk."

Adding to the light, Baptist churches, through the Cooperative Program, designated gifts and the Thanksgiving Offering funded about one-fourth of BCH's $12 million budget with gifts totaling $2,934,304.

Trustee Jim Goldston held his sixth annual Goldston's Carnival for Children raising $28,633 and providing two fun-packed days of rides, games, entertainment and food for children and area residents. "There is nothing more important in this life than children," said Goldston. "This is just one thing we can do to show our commitment, to put our feet to our prayers."

Putting words into action described numerous individuals who gave time and effort with special camp work projects.

This year, the Friends of Children committee added a twist to their annual spring bus tour by pulling on gloves and work clothes to help beautify Odum Home in Pembroke and Cameron Boys Camp near Southern Pines.

A team of volunteers from Denver Baptist Church worked at Broyhill Home clearing brush, painting inside a cottage and building a storage shed; and at Kennedy Home tearing down an old gym built in the 1930's, restructuring an old picnic shelter into an arts and crafts center, removing old heating equipment from Biggs cottage and renovating family conference rooms in the new gym.

"We pray about these kids, and we pray that we will be an example," said Allen Holmes, Denver Baptist's mission trip coordinator. "This is more important than any building or construction work."

Trustees, intent on strengthening BCH's leadership position and continuing its tradition of giving light to families and children, approved a $10.1 million campaign, "Light Their Way," to raise money for special projects, operational needs and endowment. The campaign will run September 1995 - May 1997.

Many children, like Malinda, suffer in darkness. Many families linger in pain waiting for answers, waiting for help. Because of Baptists' support, BCH is able to "Light Their Way," offering hope, security and love.

BAPTIST COLLEGE/UNIVERSITY REPORT 1995

The Baptist State Convention is 165 years old. For 161 of those years the Convention has been in the business of founding, adopting, supporting and nurturing Baptist colleges and universities. North Carolina Baptists are known for their broad and deep commitment to Christian higher education. Our seven Convention-related education institutions are: Campbell University, Chowan College, Gardner-Webb University, Mars Hill College, Meredith College, Wingate University and Wake Forest University.

For 1995 the Convention's Christian higher education budget is $6,000,540, or 20.41 per cent of the total. These funds are divided among six colleges. Wake Forest is not in the budget, but receives designated gifts from churches and shares in student financial aid funding through the State Missions Offering.

The 1994 enrollment in North Carolina Baptist colleges and universities was 22,473, with 4,075 graduates. Approximately 476 students were enrolled in church-related vocation studies.

GARDNER-WEBB UNIVERSITY
1905

WINGATE UNIVERSITY
1896

MEREDITH COLLEGE
1891

CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY
1887

MARS HILL COLLEGE
1856

CHOWAN COLLEGE
1848

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
1834

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

1995 ANNUAL REPORT

The messengers present at the Baptist State Convention meeting 75 years ago, when the establishment of the Baptist Foundation was approved, believed that the services to be provided by the Foundation could benefit both the individuals who would use its services as well as Christian purposes for which the Convention had organized many years earlier.

With a well trained and dedicated staff, the Baptist Foundation is now in position to assist any Baptist church member who has a desire to preserve their estate for their families and provide greater financial service to their church, association, missions, Baptist institutions or the Convention in its program of work.

Those who have become involved with the Foundation thus far, many of whom no longer are alive today are providing critically needed resources for either their family members and/or the Christian causes they dearly love. In many instances their use of a trust or endowment fund has helped reduce income and/or estate taxes and increased the value of assets they left for their families at their death. In addition, they continue to provide for sharing the Gospel with the income from endowment funds they created while they were living.

Many North Carolina Baptists are today enjoying the benefit of increased retirement income through the creation of an annuity trust with the transfer of property or other assets which the Foundation sold and invested under guidance of professional managers. When these trusts were created, the individuals were provided tax benefits which enhanced their estates. In most cases, the income they now receive is greater than that received prior to starting the trust. At some future date of their choosing, the assets in trust will serve the Lord in ways chosen by the donors.

During the past year, an area manager was employed to serve the western portion of the state. A twelve-minute video, "Pillars of the Church", was prepared which shares through personal example how the Foundation can serve every church member. A copy of this video is available by request in writing to 201 Convention Drive, Cary, North Carolina 27511. Personal and confidential assistance is available by calling our office at 919-380-7334 or written request directed to the above address.

The total assets under management by the Foundation at the end of 1994 were $47,312,575. A total of $1,241,756 was paid to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes during 1994. The amount paid to individuals from trusts, which will eventually pass to Baptist causes, was $1,499,098 during the year. During the first six months of 1995 the total performance of the charitable endowment funds under management was 15.3% (annualized).

Edwin S. Coates, Executive Director
W. Jesse Spencer, Chairman of the Board

Making Life for Older Adults . . .
The Best of Times

As a result of the wonderful support given by North Carolina Baptists, 1995 will be remembered as one of the finest years in the forty-four year history of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. The following are some highlights from the year:

In recognition of its commitment to the spiritual well-being of the residents that it serves, Baptist Retirement Homes hired Luther Osment of Sylva, North Carolina as its first full-time Chaplain. Reverend Osment's work responsibilities include ministry to the residents of the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem and the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville.

Reaffirming its commitment to the idea that retirement should be a "step up" for Older Adults, the final phase of the renovation of The Taylor House Facility in Albemarle was completed in the Fall of 1995. The renovation of The Hamilton Baptist Home in Martin County was also begun in 1995 and hopefully will be completed by year end. When the renovation of The Hamilton Baptist Home is completed, all of the facilities operated by the Baptist Retirement Homes will be "state-of-the-art."

In recognition of the changing profile of institutionalized Older Adults (47% of the "oldest old" in North Carolina suffer from some form of dementia), the Young Solarium addition was completed in the Fall of 1995. The Young Solarium will house a new small-group program designed to enhance the quality of life experienced by institutionalized Older Adults suffering from dementia.

In an effort to provide Older Adults with affordable care, a sub-acute unit was developed at the Prince Nursing Care Center in Winston-Salem . . . a unit where frail Older Adults can receive IV therapy, infusion, wound care, and stroke and bone fracture rehabilitation outside of a hospital setting.

In response to the need to provide quality long-term care services to the ever growing number of frail Baptist Older Adults who may not need institutionalized care, the Baptist Retirement Homes developed a new home and community based service program, In Home Care, Inc. . . . . the new service designed primarily to extend the amount of time that frail Baptist Older Adults can remain in the home environment.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for helping us make life for Older Adults . . . **The Best of Times!**

William B. Stillerman
President
Baptist Retirement Homes
of North Carolina, Inc.

TREASURER'S REPORT 1994-1995

BEGINNING BALANCE			$7,064.31
RECEIPTS:			
CHURCH TITHES		6,454.22	
BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION			
10% OF STATE MISSION OFFERING		92.88	
TOTAL RECEIPTS			6,457.10
TOTAL			13,611.41
EXPENDITURES:			
BEMC		460.19	
INSURANCE		439.00	
POSTAGE		157.08	
VBS		199.57	
LAWN UPKEEP		330.00	
PAPER & PRINTING		60.00	
CLERK		350.00	
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS		1,500.00	
ASSOCIATIONAL MINUTES		858.60	
WMU		400.00	
BROTHERHOOD		150.00	
CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE		500.00	
ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING EXPENSE		100.00	
BENEVOLENCE		206.70	
MISCELLANEOUS		2,096.12	
REPAIRS MADE TO BUILDING		55.62	
PURCHASE OF NEW SHARP COPIER		2,040.50	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES			7,807.26
BALANCE AS OF OCTOBER 1, 1995			5,804.15

BUDGET 1995-1996

UTILITIES	500.00
INUSRANCE	500.00
POSTAGE	300.00
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL (VBS)	350.00
SUNDAY SCHOOL	100.00
LAWN & YARD MAINTENANCE	450.00
CLERK	350.00
PAPER & PRINTING	200.00
ASSOCIATIONAL MINUTES	750.00
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS	1,500.00
KEY LEADERSHIP	150.00
WMU	400.00
BROTHERHOOD	150.00
MAINTENANCE & HOUSEHOLD SUPPLIES	100.00
BENEVOLENCE	100.00
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE	100.00
ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING EXPENSE	150.00
ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH	100.00
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING	100.00
CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE	500.00
TOTAL	6,850.00

1995 VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

As 1,227 of us looked through the

in our Vacation Bible School this year we saw many things happen. We had 100% participation of our churches, eleven (11) found Jesus as their personal Saviour. All lessons pointed to our theme. Jesus said, 'Go, make disciples."

DULAH had the highest enrollment of 177 including Backyard Bible School with Advanced achievement.

JONES STREET - second with enrollment of 128 including Backyard VBS and Advanced achievement.

PALMYRA - third - enrollment of 121, Standard achievement.

NEW BRITTON - fourth - enrollment of 113, 8 professions of faith and Standard achievement.

SEVEN CREEKS had three (3) professions of faith.

HONEY HILL had a good school including Backyard Bible School with Advanced achievement.

Twelve schools were standard, all schools had great attendance.

Thank you, Pastors, Bible School Directors, Teachers, Helpers and all involved. Your support and cooperation is always needed.

Thank you, my VBS Team, as always, you were just what I needed to complete another year.

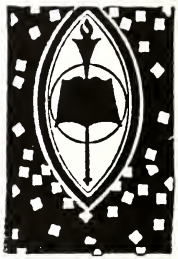
Please check the chart below for your report. Plan now for VBS '96.

CHURCH	ENROLLED	PROFESSIONS	ACHIEVEMENT	OFFERING
CAMP BRANCH	10			$
DULAH	177		ADVANCED	
GORE'S CHAPEL	45		STANDARD	301.64
HAPPY HOME	45		STANDARD	
HONEY HILL	86		ADVANCED	
JONES STREET	128		ADVANCED	130.80
MAGNOLIA	61		STANDARD	10.00
MT. SINAI	58		STANDARD	141.26
MYRTLE HEAD	43		STANDARD	
NEW BRITTON	113	8	STANDARD	290.58
NEW LIFE	92		STANDARD	
OLYPHIC	21			750.00
PALMYRA	121		STANDARD	
POLEY BRIDGE	65		STANDARD	234.81
RIVERSIDE	7		STANDARD	60.16
SANDY PLAIN	65		STANDARD	207.00
SEVEN CREEKS	43	3		
ZION	42		STANDARD	156.43

Thank you again for another successful year. May God bless you is my prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
LOTTIE LUDLUM
DOCK ASSOCIATIONAL VBS DIRECTOR

WMU



"A Time to grow" was our Theme For this year. We have grown spiritually, and in our love and commitment to the Lord. We did not grow in membership.

The Leadership Team did a lot of studying on the new changes coming to WMU. We received training at the regional meeting in Clinton in April; at Fort Casewell in August. We then held a leadership workshop for WMU Church Leaders. We were also represented at Key Leadership at Fort Casewell in May.

We were blessed to have Mrs. Sarah Snell, a dynamic person, as our speaker for the Associational meeting. She told of her missions experiences in Asia. Mrs. Ruth Prince, a church planter, was speaker at the annual meeting. She also blessed our hearts with her message of missions.

Rev. Robert Gaskins, Rev. Alan Gore, Mrs. Minnie Gore, and Mrs. Esther Smith led in our missions studies. Thank to all who made these studies possible.

Approximately 150 Baptist Women, 24 Acteens, 40 G.A.'s and 28 Mission Friends, gave $4,300.00 to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering; $2,900.00 to the Annie Armstrong Offering; $1,000.00 to State Missions; $844.00 Mile of pennies-Thanksgiving Offering-Children's Home; 950 cans of food plus $500.00 to Project Help: Hungry- to be use in our Communities. We thank each Church and person that participated. Many churches participated that didn't have a WMU. We also participated in the Prison Ministry, World Hunger, and Woman's Day of Prayer. The Pastor's Appreciated Banquet was a huge success as the Churches honored their Pastors for a job well done and appreciated. Several WMU had Mother-Daughter Banquets and/or Sweetheart Banquet.

Change has come to WMU this year. Pray for us as we "Risk the Journey" for our Lord and Savior. May we ever be mindful of our mission as Christians to reach the world for Christ. The WMU Leadership Team is ready and willing to help any church or person that needs our help. Please Ask.

Thanks for all your prayers and support. It is greatly appreciated. "I will Lead the blind by the ways they have not known, along unfamiliar paths. I will guide them; I will turn the darkness into light before them and make rough places smooth. These are the things I will do. I will not forsake them." Isaiah 42:16(NIV)

Lovingly Submitted
Thelma S. Faulk
WMU Director

Dock Association WMU Leadership Team

WMU Director
Thelma Faulk
3130 Hallsboro Rd. S.
Hallsboro, NC 28442
Phone (910)646-4365

Asst. WMU Director
Minnie Gore
20568 Seven Creek Hyw
Tabor City, NC 28463
Phone (910)653-4447

WMU Secretary
Susan Prince
899 Sandy Plain Church Rd.
Tabor City, NC 28463
Phone (910)653-3375

Mission Growth
Sarah Smith
5185 Whiteville Rd. N.W.
Ash, NC 28420
Phone 800-424-6286

Mission Involvement
Minnie Gore
20568 Seven Creek Hyw
Tabor City, NC 28463
Phone (910)653-4447

Asst. Mission Involvement
Esther Smith
2088 Poley Bridge Church Rd.
Nakina, NC 28463
Phone (910) 642-6688

Women on Mission Consultant
Carolyn Gore
18967 Seven Creek Hwy
Tabor City, NC 28463
Phone (910)653-4448

Assn. Women on Mission Consultant
Monda Fay McLamb
582 Reaves Ferry Rd.
Nakina, NC 28455
Phone (910)642-7315

Acteen Consultant
Nezi Pope
1243 Redbug Rd
Hallsboro, NC 28442
Phone (910)646-3389

Asst. Acteen Consultant
Fredia Dew
4170 Honey Hill Rd
Hallsboro, NC 28442
Phone (910)646-3606

GA's Consultant
Sena Stocks
935 Ervin Richardson Rd.
Nakina, NC 28455
Phone (910)642-8767

Asst. Mission Friends Consultant
Lola Whitt
1716 MM Ray Rd.
Nakina, NC 28455
Phone (910)642-5856

HISTORICAL EVENTS DURING THE YEAR

CAMP BRANCH: Poured driveway to cemetery. Purchased new furniture. Purchased new piano.

JONES STREET: Remodeled the men's restroom.

MYRTLE HEAD: Began Wednesday night church services. Bought new Baptist Church Hymnals in honor & memory of church members & community members.

OLYPHIC: Lost church by fire October 25, 1994. Obtained modular unit from NC State Baptist Convention on January 28, 1995. Ground-breaking for new church on May 21,1995. Began construction of new church on June 12, 1995. Pastor left for a three month mission trip to Germany on September 28, 1995.

SANDY PLAIN: Paid the debt of our building off.

SEVEN CREEKS: Ordained a new deacon.

1995 Annual
20-Year Historical Table of Annual Meetings of the Dock Association

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1976	Mr. Sinai Myrtle Head	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Grover Faulk Kennedy Children's Home
1977	Seven Creeks Gore's Chapel	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Robert Gaskins Kennedy Children's Home
1978	Dulah Poley Bridge	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Archie Jones Rev. Vernon Williamson
1979	Jones Street Magnolia	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Mr. & Mrs. William Mitchiner Rev. Tommy Inman
1980	New Life Camp Branch	Walter Powell	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. Robert Gaskins Rev. Vernon Williamson
1981	Honey Hill Riverside	Robert Gaskins	Mrs. Lottie Ludlum	Rev. J.D. Hewett Rev. Ragsdale Allsbrook
1982	Zion Palmyra	Robert Gaskins	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Charlie Smith Rev. Darcey Hardwick
1983	Sandy Plain Happy Home	Anson Ludlum	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Robert Gaskins Rev. Tommy Inman
1984	Olyphic New Britton	Anson Ludlum	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Joe Stanley Rev. Robert Gaskins
1985	Mt. Sinai Myrtle Head	Grover Faulk	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Hughet Godwin Rev. Bill Williams Rev. Anson Smith
1986	Seven Creeks Gore's Chapel	Grover Faulk	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Tommy Inman Rev. Charles Smith Rev. Truluck Johnson
1987	Dulah Poley Bridge	Jim Williams	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. David Woodley Rev. Billy Hollifield Dr. George Lovell
1988	Jones Street Magnolia	Jim Williams	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Walter Clegg Rev. David Bane Rev. Sterling Sarvis
1989	New Life Camp Branch	Billy Prince	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Joe Stanley Rev. Grover Faulk Rev. Truluck Johnson
1990	Honey Hill Riverside	Billy Prince	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Corbin Cooper Rev. Fred Carlton Rev. Ragsdale Allsbrook
1991	Zion Palmyra	Billy Prince	Carolyn K. Gore	Dr. Randall Jones Rev. Mitchell Nance Rev. Gary Williams
1992	Sandy Plain Happy Home	Billy Prince	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Eugene Gardner Rev. Ron Sanders Rev. Hughet Godwin
1993	Olyphic New Britton	Rev. Grover Faulk	Carolyn K. Gore	Mr. Coy Privette Rev. Ottis King Rev. Johnny Jenrette
1994	Mt. Sinai Myrtle Head	Rev. Grover Faulk	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Elmore Strickland Rev. Bervin Ferguson Rev. Hoyt King
1995	Seven Creeks Gore's Chapel	Rev. Grover Faulk	Carolyn K. Gore	Rev. Stanford Roberts Rev. Mark Gaskins Rev. Jim Cain

The Dock
Baptist Association
1995 Minute Book
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further information
and reference.

Table A - Church Membership and Other Information

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union & Brotherhood Information

Table F - Financial Information

Table G - Mission Expenditures

Table H - Special Items

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

ASSOCIATION
DOCK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

1 - Year Organized
2 - Pastor (Y/N)
3 - Year Pastor Came
4 - Church Location Code:

	Medium City	Large City
1-Open Country		
2-Village	5-Downtown	8-Downtown
3-Town	6-Neighborhood	9-Neighborhood
4-Small City	7-Suburbs	0-Suburbs

5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 28)
6 - TOTAL BAPTISMS
  a) Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
  b) Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age
  c) Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age
  d) Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
  e) Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
  f) Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
  g) Baptisms 60 Years of Age & Up
7 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
8 - Members Lost (by letter, statement, etc.)
9 - TOTAL MEMBERSHIP
  a) Resident Members
  b) Nonresident Members
10 - Received from Non-Baptist Churches
11 - Lost to Non-Baptist Churches

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	6a	6b	6c	6d	6e	6f	6g	7	8	9	9a	9b	10	11
CAMP BRANCH BAPTIST	BRUNSWICK		Y	1977	1	01	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	42	42	0	0	0
DULAH BAPTIST	COLUMBUS	1928	Y	1990	1	01	10	0	1	0	2	5	2	0	1	8	229	200	29	2	3
GORE'S CHAPEL	COLUMBUS	1924	Y	1988	1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	74	51	23	0	0
HAPPY HOME BAPTIST	COLUMBUS	1907	Y	1995	1	01	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	130	52	78	0	0
HONEY HILL BAPTIST	COLUMBUS	1961	Y	1995	1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	136	98	38	0	2
JONES STREET	COLUMBUS	1958	Y	1994	4	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	67	64	3	0	0
MAGNOLIA BAPTIST	COLUMBUS	1912	Y	1986	1	01	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	108	93	15	0	0
MT. SINAI BAPTIST	COLUMBUS	1849	Y	1989	1	01	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	4	84	61	23	0	0
MYRTLE HEAD BAPTIST	BRUNSWICK	1922	Y	1991	1	01	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	102	61	41	0	0
NEW BRITTION BAPTIST	BRUNSWICK	1812	Y	1995	1	01	27	0	0	4	5	4	14	0	4	4	286	126	160	0	0
NEW LIFE BAPTIST	COLUMBUS	1916	Y	1991	1	01	6	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	5	261	184	77	0	0
OLYPHIC BAPTIST	COLUMBUS	1927	Y	1994	1	01	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	90	73	17	0	0
PALMYRA BAPTIST	COLUMBUS	1885	Y	1995	1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	225	152	73	1	0
POLEY BRIDGE	COLUMBUS	1885	Y	1992	1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	45	40	0	0
RIVERSIDE BAPTIST	COLUMBUS	1939	Y	1993	1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	15	4	0	0
SANDY PLAIN BAPTIST	COLUMBUS	1893	N		1	01	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	84	80	4	0	1
SEVEN CREEKS BAPTIST	COLUMBUS	1802	Y	1992	1	01	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	126	120	6	0	2
ZION BAPTIST	BRUNSWICK	1919	N		1	01	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	10	101	92	9	1	0
TOTALS							60	0	2	7	12	15	21	3	14	70	2249	1609	640	4	8

ASSOCIATION
DOCK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

12 - TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT
a) Cradle Roll
b) Preschool B-5
c) Children 6-11 Yrs
d) Youth 12-17 Yrs
e) Adults 18-24 Yrs
f) Adults 25-34 Yrs
g) Adults 35-54 Yrs
h) Adults 55 Yrs & Up
i) Special Education
j) Adults Away
k) Homebound
l) General Officers
m) Other Bible Study
13 - Sunday School Average Weekly Attendance
14 - New Sunday School Members
15 - Sunday School College Students
16 - Sunday School Single Adults
17 - Sunday School Not Church Members
18 - Sunday School Bus/Van Ministry
19 - Vacation Bible School
20 - Mission Vacation Bible School

CHURCHES	12	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	12f	12g	12h	12i	12j	12k	12l	12m	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
CAMP BRANCH BAPTIST	24	0	4	2	1	2	1	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
DULAH BAPTIST	185	0	18	17	24	26	13	42	41	0	0	0	4	0	119	14	5	28	15	0	168	0
GORE'S CHAPEL	47	0	2	4	4	5	6	17	7	0	0	0	2	0	44	0	2	0	2	0	18	0
HAPPY HOME BAPTIST	90	0	2	5	19	4	4	31	13	1	0	2	9	0	44	2	1	10	6	0	42	0
HONEY HILL BAPTIST	44	3	3	3	5	3	5	11	10	0	0	0	1	0	25	0	4	5	4	0	85	0
JONES STREET	49	0	4	10	10	0	8	4	10	0	0	0	3	0	40	5	0	0	6	0	94	0
MAGNOLIA BAPTIST	98	0	12	10	10	5	16	18	16	0	0	0	11	0	56	0	0	0	4	0	49	0
MT. SINAI BAPTIST	55	0	5	3	5	10	3	15	11	0	0	0	3	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	45	0
MYRTLE HEAD BAPTIST	51	0	2	7	4	0	7	16	11	0	0	0	4	0	36	1	0	0	14	0	51	0
NEW BRITTION BAPTIST	142	0	18	26	12	16	24	13	31	0	0	0	2	0	78	20	2	8	20	0	103	0
NEW LIFE BAPTIST	180	3	11	11	24	16	27	32	51	0	0	0	5	0	123	5	5	0	15	0	92	0
OLYPHIC BAPTIST	60	0	4	8	4	13	6	10	13	0	0	0	2	0	48	0	7	9	2	0	20	0
PALMYRA BAPTIST	176	4	14	18	25	6	16	37	54	0	0	0	2	0	108	10	5	0	4	0	121	0
POLEY BRIDGE	82	0	5	2	4	6	6	28	25	0	0	0	6	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	65	0
RIVERSIDE BAPTIST	17	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	8	0	0	0	4	0	10	0	1	2	3	0	7	0
SANDY PLAIN BAPTIST	50	0	3	4	4	1	0	8	22	0	0	0	8	0	42	0	1	0	4	0	50	0
SEVEN CREEKS BAPTIST	107	0	3	4	13	12	16	21	20	0	0	8	10	0	55	1	3	1	1	0	41	0
ZION BAPTIST	57	0	8	6	4	2	2	11	12	0	0	0	12	0	38	5	1	4	10	0	42	0
TOTALS	1514	10	118	140	172	130	160	324	361	1	0	10	88	0	967	63	37	67	110	0	1103	0

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

ASSOCIATION
DOCK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

21 - TOTAL ONGOING DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a) Ongoing Preschool B-5 Yrs
b) Ongoing Children 6-11 Yrs
c) Ongoing Youth 12-17 Yrs
d) Ongoing Adults 18 Yrs & Up
e) DT General Officers

22 - TOTAL SHORT-TERM DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a) Short-Term Preschool
b) Short-Term Children
c) Short-Term Youth
d) Short-Term Adults

21&22 - TOTAL DT ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION
23 - Baptist Doctrine Study
24 - New Member Training
25 - Support Groups

CHURCHES	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e	22	22a	22b	22c	22d	21&22	23	24	25
CAMP BRANCH BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DULAH BAPTIST	116	12	23	18	60	3	38	0	0	8	30	154	0	0	0
GORE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAPPY HOME BAPTIST	35	2	5	8	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0
HONEY HILL BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JONES STREET	29	5	4	5	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	6	0
MAGNOLIA BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. SINAI BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MYRTLE HEAD BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW BRITTION BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	25	0	25	0
NEW LIFE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
OLYPHIC BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PALMYRA BAPTIST	44	4	2	8	26	4	6	0	6	0	0	50	0	0	0
POLEY BRIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIVERSIDE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY PLAIN BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEVEN CREEKS BAPTIST	38	0	0	10	25	3	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	0
ZION BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	262	23	34	49	143	13	69	0	6	8	55	331	20	31	0

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

ASSOCIATION
DOCK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

26 - TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
a) Preschool 3 Years
b) Preschool 4-5 Years
c) Children 6-8 Years
d) Children 9-11 Years
e) Youth 12-17 Years
f) Adult Choir 18 Years & Up
g) Separate Senior Adult Choir
h) Handbells
i) Vocal Ensembles
j) Instrumental Ensembles

CHURCHES	26	26a	26b	26c	26d	26e	26f	26g	26h	26i	26j
CAMP BRANCH BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DULAH BAPTIST	69	6	6	2	9	16	21	0	0	5	4
GORE'S CHAPEL	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
HAPPY HOME BAPTIST	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0
HONEY HILL BAPTIST	16	0	2	3	0	1	10	0	0	0	0
JONES STREET	31	2	0	5	5	4	15	0	0	0	0
MAGNOLIA BAPTIST	15	0	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	3	0
MT. SINAI BAPTIST	23	0	0	1	1	7	14	0	0	0	0
MYRTLE HEAD BAPTIST	28	1	1	4	2	0	20	0	0	0	0
NEW BRITTION BAPTIST	22	0	5	2	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE BAPTIST	92	0	0	4	9	16	29	14	0	12	8
OLYPHIC BAPTIST	17	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0
PALMYRA BAPTIST	45	5	3	5	2	7	3	20	0	0	0
POLEY BRIDGE	14	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	1
RIVERSIDE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY PLAIN BAPTIST	28	0	0	0	6	6	16	0	0	0	0
SEVEN CREEKS BAPTIST	47	3	2	3	3	18	18	0	0	0	0
ZION BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	472	17	19	29	37	76	227	34	0	20	13

TABLE G ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

ASSOCIATION
DOCK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

38 - TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
a) Mission - New Construction
b) Mission - Other
c) Cooperative Program
d) Associational Missions
e) State Missions
f) Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
g) Other Home Missions
h) Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
i) Other Foreign Missions
j) Southern Baptist Christian Education
k) Southern Baptist Children's Homes
l) Southern Baptist Hospitals
m) Southern Baptist Retirement Facilities
n) All Other Mission Causes

CHURCHES	38	38a	38b	38c	38d	38e	38f	38g	38h	38i	38j	38k	38l	38m	38n
CAMP BRANCH BAPTIST	1475	0	0	0	158	0	100	0	100	0	0	100	100	0	917
DULAH BAPTIST	13601	0	0	7243	0	995	645	0	668	0	0	1090	0	0	2960
GORE'S CHAPEL	305	0	0	305	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAPPY HOME BAPTIST	1485	0	0	1100	0	0	142	0	243	0	0	0	0	0	0
HONEY HILL BAPTIST	5389	0	753	426	166	100	191	594	168	1312	0	0	0	0	1679
JONES STREET	1145	0	0	131	232	0	200	0	227	0	0	0	0	0	355
MAGNOLIA BAPTIST	100	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. SINAI BAPTIST	5928	0	0	1160	0	0	0	0	1212	0	0	1160	1160	0	1236
MYRTLE HEAD BAPTIST	287	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	287
NEW BRITTION BAPTIST	2741	0	0	150	0	75	679	0	696	0	75	625	100	100	241
NEW LIFE BAPTIST	2100	0	0	600	0	0	0	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLYPHIC BAPTIST	2850	0	0	750	0	500	750	0	800	0	0	50	0	0	0
PALMYRA BAPTIST	3657	0	0	200	0	500	920	0	1043	0	0	844	150	0	0
POLEY BRIDGE	2098	0	0	0	0	300	500	422	876	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIVERSIDE BAPTIST	330	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	75	75	45
SANDY PLAIN BAPTIST	3943	0	983	1000	513	252	470	0	625	0	0	0	0	0	100
SEVEN CREEKS BAPTIST	400	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	100	100	0	0
ZION BAPTIST	430	0	0	156	16	0	58	0	50	0	0	50	50	50	0
TOTALS	48264	0	1736	13431	1085	2722	4705	2516	6808	1312	75	4094	1735	225	7820

TABLE H ** SPECIAL ITEMS **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

ASSOCIATION
DOCK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

42 - Budget Promotion (1 thru 5)
43 - Radio/TV (1 thru 4)
44 - Christian Schools (1 thru 4)
45 - AM Worship Service Attendance
46 - PM Worship Service Attendance
47 - College Student Baptisms
48 - Congregational Services (Y/N)
49 - Visitation (Y/N)
50 - Church Council (Y/N)
51 - Marriage Enrichment (Y/N)
52 - Single Adult Group (Y/N)
53 - Week of Prayer Home Missions (Y/N)
54 - Home Mission Study (Y/N)
55 - Week of Prayer Foreign Missions (Y/N)
56 - Foreign Mission Study (Y/N)
57 - Community Ministries (Y/N)
58 - Here's Hope Revival (Y/N)
59 - Tithing Commitments (Y/N)
60 - Budget (Y/N)
61 - State Paper in Budget (Y/N)
62 - Building/Renovating (Y/N)

CHURCHES	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
CAMP BRANCH BAPTIST				0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
DULAH BAPTIST	5	1	1	150	97	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
GORE'S CHAPEL	1	1	1	48	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
HAPPY HOME BAPTIST	1	1	1	41	30	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
HONEY HILL BAPTIST				21	14	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
JONES STREET	5	1	1	45	30	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
MAGNOLIA BAPTIST	5	1	1	55	31	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
MT. SINAI BAPTIST	1	1	1	53	35	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
MYRTLE HEAD BAPTIST	1	1	1	39	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
NEW BRITTION BAPTIST	5	1	1	84	30	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
NEW LIFE BAPTIST	1	1	1	115	75	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
OLYPHIC BAPTIST	5	1	1	49	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
PALMYRA BAPTIST	5	1	1	108	42	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
POLEY BRIDGE	1	1	1	50	25	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
RIVERSIDE BAPTIST	1	1	1	9	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SANDY PLAIN BAPTIST	1	1	1	42	20	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
SEVEN CREEKS BAPTIST	1	1	1	59	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ZION BAPTIST	1	1	1	37	8	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
TOTALS				1005	437	0															

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

ASSOCIATION
DOCK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

27 - TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
a) Mission Friends B-5 Yrs
b) Girls in Action 6-11 Yrs
c) Acteens 12-17 Yrs
d) Baptist Young Women 18-34 Yrs
e) Baptist Women 35 Yrs & Up
f) WMU Officers
28 - Missions Project Participation

29 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT
a) Ages 6-8
b) Ages 9-11
c) Ages 12-17
d) Ages 18 & Up
30 - EZRA Enrollment
31 - World Changers
32 - Missions Project
33 - Missions Action Groups
29,31,32,&33 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION

CHURCHES	27	27a	27b	27c	27d	27e	27f	28	29	29a	29b	29c	29d	30	31	32	33	29,31 32&33
CAMP BRANCH BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DULAH BAPTIST	50	7	8	6	0	25	4	25	40	4	6	10	20	0	0	0	0	40
GORE'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAPPY HOME BAPTIST	26	0	5	4	0	12	5	0	13	0	0	3	10	0	0	0	0	13
HONEY HILL BAPTIST	4	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10
JONES STREET	15	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10
MAGNOLIA BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. SINAI BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MYRTLE HEAD BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW BRITTION BAPTIST	47	12	12	8	0	11	4	0	36	3	4	4	25	0	0	0	0	36
NEW LIFE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	26
OLYPHIC BAPTIST	20	0	0	0	0	8	12	12	10	0	0	2	8	0	0	0	0	10
PALMYRA BAPTIST	38	10	12	0	0	10	6	0	21	2	2	2	15	0	0	0	0	21
POLEY BRIDGE	16	0	0	0	4	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIVERSIDE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY PLAIN BAPTIST	36	3	7	7	0	17	2	17	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5
SEVEN CREEKS BAPTIST	23	0	0	0	5	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZION BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	275	32	44	25	9	123	42	55	171	9	12	21	129	0	0	0	0	171

TABLE F ** FINANCIAL INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

ASSOCIATION
DOCK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

36 - TOTAL RECEIPTS
a) Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
b) Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
c) All Other Receipts

37 - TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
a) Church Staff Salaries
b) New Construction
c) Debt Retirement
d) Church Literature
e) All Other Local Expenditures

39 - Value of Church Property
40 - Money Borrowed
41 - Church Debt

CHURCHES	36	36a	36b	36c	37	37a	37b	37c	37d	37e	39	40	41
CAMP BRANCH BAPTIST	10543	8715	1723	105	9224	3700	0	0	534	4990	44200	0	0
DULAH BAPTIST	68936	60116	7422	1398	31769	13705	0	0	5171	12893	240000	0	0
GORE'S CHAPEL	26364	25339	1025	0	18879	8650	0	0	946	9283	20000	0	0
HAPPY HOME BAPTIST	20974	20589	385	0	7701	3895	0	0	1521	2285	400000	0	0
HONEY HILL BAPTIST	20942	19512	1232	198	10820	6525	0	0	830	3465	275000	0	0
JONES STREET	20555	19508	1047	0	15467	6500	0	0	1500	7467	110000	0	0
MAGNOLIA BAPTIST	12659	8424	4235	0	9630	3100	4370	0	400	1760	60000	0	0
MT. SINAI BAPTIST	55932	47658	7131	1143	43440	24972	0	0	1355	17113	237000	0	0
MYRTLE HEAD BAPTIST	12733	8426	4307	0	12942	3916	1845	0	1462	5719	200000	0	0
NEW BRITTION BAPTIST	44518	34742	9776	0	25587	9440	0	0	3154	12993	400000	0	0
NEW LIFE BAPTIST	97957	97957	0	0	121599	26900	0	66022	2098	26579	812900	0	88000
OLYPHIC BAPTIST	69295	47164	22131	0	51779	6650	29281	0	1558	14290	0	0	0
PALMYRA BAPTIST	49000	48000	1000	0	46000	4800	0	0	1700	39500	200000	0	0
POLEY BRIDGE	25110	25110	0	0	17385	9600	0	0	1621	6164	170000	0	0
RIVERSIDE BAPTIST	4987	4042	945	0	4795	2400	0	0	293	2102	70000	0	0
SANDY PLAIN BAPTIST	29586	25843	3743	0	28161	6300	0	10484	1603	9774	435000	0	0
SEVEN CREEKS BAPTIST	24142	21546	2596	0	21799	10500	0	0	1111	10188	300000	0	0
ZION BAPTIST	17204	14005	2974	225	6858	2150	0	0	859	3849	255600	0	0
TOTALS	611437	536696	71672	3069	483835	153703	35496	76506	27716	190414	4229700	0	88000

248 C2 P 6113
11/09/09 48670 NC

printed by
Priority Printing & Copies
602 S. Lee Street • Whiteville, North Carolina
910-642-4301 • 910-642-2998